

Auditor's Annual Report
FOR THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS
TOGETHER WITH THE
Report of School Committee
For the Year Ending December 31, 1899



LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus

v.12

LYNN, MASS :
WHITMAN & CASS, PRINTERS
1900.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1899

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY

285 Central St.

1899-1900

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

Ref 352

Index to the Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE
Assessors	149-151
Appraisers of Town Property	117-118
Auditor	38-80
Board of Health	129-132
Cattle and Milk Inspector	152
Cemetery Lots	111-113
Chief of Police	125-128
Engineers of Fire Department	133-147
Librarian	162
Overseers of the Poor	123
Selectmen	119-122
Sinking Fund Commissioners	124
Superintendent of Streets	148
Town Clerk	157
Treasurer	101-110
Trustees Free Public Library	159-161
Water Commissioners' Report	153-156
Janitor of Town Hall	163

Special Report.

Committee to Investigate and Consider Additional School Accommodations in Cliftondale and Saugus Centre	25-27
---	-------

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1899	36-37
Board of Health	75-77
Care of Hay Scales	78
Cemetery	71
Conveying School Children	60
Fire Department	71
Fire Extinguishers	72
Firemen's Salaries	71

	PAGE.
North Saugus Fire Alarm	72
Highways and Bridges	60-65
Insurance on Town Buildings	59
Laying Water Pipes to Hathaway Estate	70
Lighting Streets	65
Lynnhurst School-house	58-59
Keeper of Lockup	73-74
Memorial Day	78
New School-house, Cliftondale	58
Overseers' Department, Outside Supplies	81-85
Piping Old Town Hall	57-58
Police	74
Public Library	74-75
Purchasing Hose	72
Roby School-house	57
Repairs on Town Buildings	68-69
Repairs on School Buildings	55-56
Salaries	79
Schools	54-55
School Furniture	57
Searching Records and plans for Assessors	78
Selectmen's Incidentals	38-52
Sidewalks	77
Sinking Fund	78
State and Military Aid	53-54
Superintendent of Schools	55
Town Farm Account	87-100
Town Farm Barn Addition	70
Water Department	66-67

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	9-29
Collector's Department, A. Dudley Johnson	114
Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin	114-116
List of Unpaid Taxes	164-199
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	79-80
Revised Jury List	20-21
Special Town Meeting April 5	30-33
Special Town Meeting May 26	34-35
Statement of Condition of Town	105-106
Statement of Town Debt	106
Statistics of Town	110
Town Officers for 1899	5-7

Town Officers, 1899.

Town Clerk.

Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Selectmen.

Benjamin F. Sanborn	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
J. Wesley Paul	.	.	.	" " " "
S. A. D. Forristall	.	.	.	" " " "

Assessors.

Benjamin F. Calley	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
Nathan K. Cross (deceased)	.	.	.	" " " 1901
John H. Parker	.	.	.	" " " 1902

Overseers of the Poor.

George Faulkner	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
Herbert O. Pratt	.	.	.	" " " "
Charles Florence	.	.	.	" " " "

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Auditor.

George Parsons	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
---------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Collector of Taxes.

Lewis J. Austin	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
-----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall . . .	Term expires March, 1901
Samuel Hawkes . . .	" " " 1900
Herbert O. Pratt . . .	" " " 1902

Trustees of the Public Library.

Benjamin F. Calley . . .	Term expires March, 1902
Arthur B. Coates . . .	" " " 1901
Marshall B. Faxon . . .	" " " "
Marion V. Putnam . . .	" " " "
Levi G. Hawkes . . .	" " " 1900
James R. Hughes . . .	" " " "

Board of Health.

Dr. George W. Gale . . .	Term expires March, 1901
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1900
Benjamin F. Robinson . . .	" " " 1902

Water Commissioners.

Charles I. Hitchings . . .	Term expires March, 1900
Edward Bryant . . .	" " " 1901
Dr. G. Clarence Parcher . . .	" " " 1902

School Committee.

Henry J. Mills . . .	Term expires March, 1902
Judge George M. Amerige . . .	" " " 1901
Thomas P. Parsons . . .	" " " 1900

Superintendent of Schools.

Charles E. Stevens . . .	Term expires March, 1900
--------------------------	--------------------------

Superintendent of Streets.

John L. Edmands . . .	Term expires March, 1900
-----------------------	--------------------------

Board of Engineers.

Henry F. Fiske, Chief . . .	Term expires March, 1900
Arthur L. Farnham, Assistant . . .	" " " "
Charles A. Blakeley, Assistant . . .	" " " "

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
---------------------	---	---	--------------------------

Board of Registrars.

Charles E. Hobson	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
A. Clarke Newhall	.	.	" " " "
Herbert B. Forristall	.	.	" " " "
Elmer B. Newhall	.	.	" " " "

Fence Viewers.

John Brierly	.	.	Term expires March, 1900
Philip W. Farnham	.	.	" " " "
Frederick W. Feakins	.	.	" " " "

Auditor's Report

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Having examined the books and accounts of the several departments of the Town for the fiscal year ending Dec. 31, and finding them correctly kept, and proper vouchers for all payments made, I hereby submit the annual report for your careful perusal and consideration.

The deficiency has been reduced the past year to the amount of \$8,439.42.

By referring to the Treasurer's report it will be seen that the interest account is increasing. Last year I recommended that the sum of \$10,000 be appropriated, but the amount paid was \$11,161.88, and on account of the new school-house loans, unless the temporary loans are kept down it will require a larger amount this year. I therefore recommend that the sum of \$11,000 be appropriated to meet interest charges the ensuing year, \$3,500 for principal of Water Loan, \$2,150 for Cliftdale School-house Loan, and \$350 for Lynnhurst School-house Loan.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

Saugus, Feb. 1, 1900.

Amount brought forward,

\$1,164 14

March 6

A. C. Newhall, services as

registrar

C. E. Hobson, services as

registrar

H. M. Forristall, services as

registrar

Elmer B. Newhall, services as

registrar

Precinct 2 officers' services

A. M.

Precinct 3 officers' services

A. M.

Precinct 1 officers' services

A. M.

C. O. Thompson, four officers,

A. M.

C. O. Thompson, erecting

booths, etc.

Levi Florence, care hose

wagon

Allen M. Stocker, fuel Town

Hall

A. W. Sawyer, inspecting

milk, etc.

A. W. Sawyer, one dozen

test cans

C. A. Blakeley, distributing

warrants and reports

C. A. Blakeley, iron plates

for doors

J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.

J. S. Meacom, postage

J. W. Paul, services connect-

ing boilers, etc.

Ella I. Clifford, State aid

11 60

4 00

26 24

2 00

26 24

2 00

20 00

2 40

16 00

47 78

1 00

1 45

20 00

62 00

56 00

62 00

38 00

22 50

22 50

\$22 50

\$1,604 11

Amount carried forward,

439 97

Amount brought forward,

Jan. 4

L. J. Austin, bal. due for col-

lecting, 1898 . . . \$205 49

J. S. Meacom, telephone,

postage, etc. . . . 9 89

Feb. 6

A. W. Sawyer, inspecting

milk, etc. . . . 19 50

R. Y. Russell & Son, print-

ing 2 50

J. E. Mansfield, janitor .

22 84

Ellis I. Clifford, State aid .

4 00

B. F. Sanborn, repairs Hath-

away estate 11 00

J. S. Meacom, postage .

2 00

J. R. Hughes, repairs at Roby

School-house 30 05

Brockway-Smith Corp., glass,

bolts, etc. . . . 14 37

20

J. W. Darcy, returning 52

deaths 13 00

R. L. Mansfield, repairs at

Town Hall 2 25

G. H. & A. L. Nichols, print-

ing 3 25

Metropolitan Coal Co., fuel

to E. I. Clifford . . . 5 25

Whitten & Cass, Town Re-

ports 334 40

W. H. Perkins, repairs on

Hathaway estate . . . 18 35

E. E. Getchell, painting and

papering Hathaway estate .

33 13

S. A. D. Forristall, services

as Justice of Peace . . . 5 00

J. W. Paul, labor and mate-

rial, hose house 1 and 3 .

5 23

Amount carried forward,

\$1,164 14

741 50

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Selectmen's Incidentals.

Appropriation \$6,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 4 Lynn Water Board, water

for school-houses . . . \$46 97

Geo. F. King & Co. . . . 2 25

G. C. Parcher, returning

births 4 25

Elmer B. Newhall, returning

births, deaths and marri-

ages 77 80

A. Dudley Johnson, collect-

ing 1 78

Thos. P. Nichols, voting lists,

etc. 79 75

G. W. Caswell, repairs Essex

St. School-house . . . 26 89

George M. Amerige, Court

fines, overpaid . . . 2 00

Metropolitan Coal Co., fuel

to E. I. Clifford . . . 5 00

G. W. Caswell, repairs Cliff-

tondale School-house . . 40 92

J. Wesley Paul, bal. legal

services, 1898 . . . 135 03

\$422 64

Amount carried forward, \$422 64

APPROPRIATIONS.

Amount brought forward,

\$72,395 00

Fire Extinguishers

135 00

Repairs on School Buildings

300 00

Building Addition to Town Farm Barn

600 00

Searching Records and Plans for Assess-

ors

50 00

Extension of Water Pipes (By Loan)

2,500 00

Cliftondale School-house, new, (By

Loan)

25,000 00

Lynnhurst School-house (By Loan)

3,500 00

Total Appropriation for March

\$104,450 00

SPECIAL MEETING, APRIL 5TH.

Piping Old Town Hall Building

\$300 00

North Saugus Fire Alarm

450 00

Total

750 00

SPECIAL MEETING, MAY 26TH.

Addition to Town Farm Barn

650 00

Total Appropriation for 1899

\$105,880 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

ANNUAL MARCH MEETING.

Schools	\$18,750 00
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
State and Military	1,700 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,500 00
Overseers of the Poor	4,000 00
Water Loan Principal	3,500 00
Cliffondale School-house Loan	2,150 00
Interest	10,000 00
Sinking Fund	1,160 00
Highways and Bridges	6,500 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Salaries	2,500 00
Firemen's Salaries	1,400 00
Police Service	3,300 00
Memorial Day	150 00
Grading Avenues and Care of Cemetery	800 00
Lighting Streets	4,700 00
Insurance on Town Buildings	360 00
Repairs on Public Buildings	600 00
Board of Health	100 00
Public Library (and Dog Tax)	300 00
Sidewalks	300 00
Putting Water Pipes into Hathaway	150 00
Estate	175 00
Conveyance of School Children	175 00
Purchase of New Hose	300 00
<hr/>	
Amount carried forward,	\$72,395 00

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.
 Given under our hands and Town seal this fifteenth day of May, A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety-nine.

B. F. SANBORN,
 S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
 J. WESTLEY PAUL,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

Meeting called to order at 8.10 P. M.

ARTICLE 1. Choose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator, who, after being sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. There were no reports made by committee.

ART. 3. Voted, That the sum of \$650 be and hereby is appropriated as an additional appropriation for the purpose of building an addition to the Town Farm Barn. Vote: Yes, 20; No. 0.

ART. 4. Voted, To indefinitely postpone any action in regard to the formation of a Volunteer Hose Co. at Lynnhurst.
 Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

A true copy of Record. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Chas. A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to appear at the Town Hall, on Friday, May the twenty-sixth, A. D. 1899, at eight o'clock, P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an additional appropriation for the purpose of building an addition to the Town Farm Barn, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to grant permission for the organization of a volunteer Hose Co. in the part of Saugus called Lynnhurst, agreeable to the petition of Chas. N. Wormstead and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-laws at least four days before.

ART. 4. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of putting steam pipes and radiators into the upper story of the old Town Hall Building and connecting the same with the steam plant of the Roby and Grammar School buildings.

ART. 5. Voted, That a committee of three citizens, consisting of Joseph S. Meacom, John H. Parker and Edgar B. Oliver be appointed to consider the advisability of rebuilding, enlarging or repairing the tomb at the cemetery, and obtain estimates of the cost; or recommend any other method as they deem best. Said committee to report at some future Town Meeting.

ART. 6. Voted, To indefinitely postpone any action in regard to amending the By-Laws relating to loitering on the streets.

ART. 7. Voted, That the keeper of the Lockup be paid from the Court fines. Yes, 25; No, 0.

ART. 8. Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of placing two (2) fire alarm boxes at North Saugus, the same to be located by the Selectmen. Yes, 35; No, 21.

ART. 9. Voted, Not to confirm the election of Mr. James R. Hughes as a member of the committee to erect a school building in Cliftondale.

Voted, At 9.45 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy of Record. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

Savours, April 5th, 1899.

Meeting called to order at 8 P. M. by Elmer B. Newhall,
Town Clerk.

ARTICLE I. Choose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator, who, after being sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. Exception taken by Mr. Wilbur F. Newhall to the ruling of the Moderator in regard to resinding or reconsidering a vote.

ART. 3. *First.* Voted, That so much of the vote passed at the Town Meeting held on March 21st, 1899, as requires the Treasurer, for the purpose of borrowing the money appropriated for the purpose of land and the erection of and furnishing a school building in Cliftondale, to issue bonds payable in installments from 1905 to 1919, be and the same is hereby resinded. Vote: Yes, 36; No, 3.

Second. Under Art. 3. Voted, That in order to borrow the sum of \$25,000 heretofore appropriated for the purchase of land and the erection and furnishing of a school building in Cliftondale, the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to issue the bonds of the Town, payable as follows :

\$5,000	"	"	"	"	"
\$5,000	"	"	"	"	"
\$5,000	"	"	"	"	"
\$5,000	"	"	"	"	"
\$5,000 at the expiration of 6 years from this date.	"	"	"	"	"

The said bonds be in such form as the Treasurer shall approve, and to be signed by him and countersigned by the Selectmen.

Vote: Yes, 37; No, 0.

Third. Voted, That a sinking fund shall be and is hereby established, and there shall be contributed thereto from year to year an amount raised annually by taxation sufficient, with its accumulation, to pay the interest upon said bonds as it becomes due, and to pay the bonds at their maturity. Vote: Yes, 30; No, 0.

"One or more persons standing, lounging, or sitting within the limits of any sidewalks or street, in such a manner as to obstruct the same, shall move on immediately, when ordered by any of the Constables or Police Officers of the Town, under penalty of not less than five dollars (\$5.00), nor more than twenty dollars (\$20.00)."

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to pay the Keeper of the Lockup from the Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of placing two Fire Alarm Boxes at North Saugus, and purchase the necessary poles and wire to make the proper connection, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will confirm the election of Mr. James R. Hinghes, as a member of the committee chosen at the Annual Town Meeting, to erect a School Building in Clifton-dale, for the purpose of completing the records of said meeting.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-seventh day of March, A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety-nine.

B. F. SANBORN,
S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
J. WESLEY PAUL,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, ss.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to appear at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, April the fifth, A.D. 1899, at 8 o'clock P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to provide a Sinking Fund for the School House Loan, authorized at the Town Meeting, 21st of March, 1899, or make the same payable in equal installments, or pass any other votes in relation to the time of payment, or other terms of the said loan.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of putting steam pipes and radiators into the upper room of the old Town Hall Building, and connecting the same with the steam plant of the Roby and Grammar School Buildings.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of three citizens to consider the advisability of rebuilding and enlarging the Tomb at the Cemetery, and obtain estimates of the cost of doing the same, said committee to report at the next Town Meeting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will amend Article IV of the Town By-Laws, by adding thereto the following section, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 45. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the numbering of houses.

Art. 46. Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to rename the streets as provided below, and that the Town By-Laws be amended as follows :

“ The Selectmen may revise the names of existing streets where there are duplicate names, and rename at their discretion such streets as are now duplicated. They shall also have the exclusive right to name such new streets as may from time to time be accepted by the Town.

Art. 48. Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of building an addition to the Town Farm Barn, the same to be expended under the direction of the Overseers of the Poor; and that it be let out to the lowest responsible bidder by contract, under sealed bids.

Art. 49. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the subject of fitting up the Public Library for Town offices.

Art. 50. Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a water loan of \$2,500 for the extension of the water pipes. Vote : Yes. 32 ; No, 0.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest :

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

ART. 35. Voted, That the sum of \$135 be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of one dozen fire extinguishers, to be used in the Town Hall and other Town buildings, and that the Chairman of the Selectmen and Chief Engineer be authorized to purchase and locate the same.

ART. 36. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the appropriation of money for the expenses of the Fire Department, this having been covered in a previous article.

ART. 37. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of heating the basement of the East Saugus School Building.

ART. 38. Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$300 for repairs and incidental expenses on school buildings, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

ART. 41. Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for the purchase of land and the erection and furnishing of a six-room wooden school building in Cliftondale, and that the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to issue bonds for the sum, payable in installments from 1905-1919, and that this amount shall cover the full cost of the completed building, furnished and ready for full occupancy; and that all contracts shall be let out by sealed bids, and to the lowest responsible bidder. Vote: Yea, 61; Nay, 5.

ART. 42. Voted, That the following gentlemen serve as a Building Committee on the school building at Cliftondale:

Thomas P. Parsons,	Geo. M. Amerige,
Chas. E. Putnam,	J. M. Stokes,
Henry J. Mills,	B. F. Robinson,
B. F. Sanborn,	S. A. D. Forristall,
C. N. Wormstead.	

ART. 43. Voted, To refer to the Selectmen the matter of locating an arc light on Avon Street.

ART. 44. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of providing better accommodations for the Public Library.

in installments from 1904-1919, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent., and in total amount not exceeding \$25,000.

Third. That a committee of five be appointed by this meeting with full powers to make contracts, purchase land, and do all other acts necessary to procure a site, build and furnish the building ready for occupancy.

Fourth. That the appropriation of \$300 be made for the purpose of putting steam pipes and radiators into the upper room of the old Town Hall Building and connecting the same with the steam plant of the Roby School Building.

THOMAS P. PARSONS,
CHARLES E. PUTNAM,
HENRY J. MILLS,

JAMES R. HUGHES,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,

Committee.

ART. 27. Voted, That the sum of \$175 be appropriated to convey the school children from Edison street and other portions of Lymnhurst to the East Saugus School.

ART. 30. Voted, Not to amend the By-Laws in regard to street loitering.

ART. 31. Voted, That the Assessors be and hereby are instructed to abate the tax to be assessed for the year 1899, on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway.

ART. 32. Voted, That no appropriation be made for putting steam pipes into the upper story of the old Town Hall.

ART. 33. Voted, To indefinitely postpone any action under this article, the subject having been covered in a previous article.

ART. 34. Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of hose for Lymnhurst, and that the Chief Engineer be appointed a committee of one to purchase the same.

this it was necessary for them to hire Clifton Hall. At the present time Grades 8-9 in the Brick School Building are large, and from present indications it appears that it will be necessary, in order to accommodate the pupils in three grades at the opening of another year, to open another school. There is no room which can be hired in Cliftondale suitable for this purpose. Your Committee, therefore, believes that it would be for the best interest of the Town to commence at once the erecting of a new school building in that section of the Town.

In line with this recommendation we have consulted an architect and have received from him estimates of the probable cost for the erection of such a building as we believe would be an advantage for the Town to build. While at the present time only two rooms are absolutely needed, yet from the rapid growth of this part of the Town, and the experience which we have had from building two small buildings in the past, we feel that it would be best to build a six-room building.

Regarding the accommodations at Saugus Centre, we feel that at the opening of the present school year the school committee found it necessary, owing to the number of pupils in the High School, to move one of the classes from the Roby School Building and to locate it in the upper room of the old Town Hall Building. While this room is not up to the standard of our other school-rooms, and is heated by a stove which, during the past winter, has not been wholly satisfactory, yet we feel by having some radiators and steam pipes placed in the room and connected with the steam plant of the Roby School Building the room can be made to answer the purpose until such time as the Town is in condition to further increase the school accommodations in this Ward.

Your Committee therefore make the following recommendations:

First. To build a six-room wooden building at an estimate cost for land, building and furnishing of \$25,000.

Second. That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to issue bonds of the Town, payable

ART. 25. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for putting water pipes into the Hathaway property.

ART. 26. Voted, That the sum of \$750 be and hereby is appropriated to increase the salaries of the teachers who receive less than \$500, to such sums as the School Committee think proper, not exceeding \$50 to each teacher.

Voted to take up Article 28.

ART. 28. Voted, That the sum of \$3,500 be and hereby is appropriated to build a school-house at Lynnhurst, the contract to build the same to be let to the lowest responsible bidder by the Selectmen who shall have charge of said building and that the Treasurer be and hereby is authorized to make a loan not to exceed \$3,500 for building the same as provided in Article 29.

Yea, 91; nay, 32.

TUESDAY, March 21st, 1899.

Meetings called to order by the Moderator at 8.10 P. M.

ART. 29. Voted, To indefinitely postpone action on this article as this was covered in the action under Article 28.

ART. 47. The committee appointed to investigate and report as to the needs of further school accommodations in Cliftondale and Saugus Centre, made the following report which was accepted and the committee discharged.

At the annual Town Meeting held in March, 1898, we were appointed a committee to investigate and report as to the needs of further school accommodations in Cliftondale and Saugus Centre. We have attended to that duty, and now beg to offer the following report:

At the beginning of the present school year the School Committee found it necessary to establish a new school in Cliftondale on account of the crowded conditions of Grades 4-5. To do

ART. 11. Voted, That the sum of \$3,300 be and hereby is appropriated for the expense of the Police Department and Lockup for the ensuing year.

ART. 12. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 13. Voted, That the sum of \$800 be and hereby is appropriated for grading avenues and care in the cemetery.

ART. 14. Voted, That the sum of \$4,700 be and hereby is appropriated for street lighting.

ART. 15. Voted, That the sum of \$360 be and hereby is appropriated for insurance of Town buildings.

ART. 16. Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs to public buildings.

ART. 17. Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Board of Health for the ensuing year.

ART. 18. Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the salary of Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 19. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for the Public Library, together with the Dog Tax.

ART. 20. Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and hereby is appropriated for searching the Records.

ART. 21. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for sidewalks.

ART. 23. Voted, That the Collector of Taxes be paid one and one-half per cent. for collecting the tax of 1899, to be paid from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 24. Voted, That all taxes shall be collected within one year from Oct. 1st of the year of assessment, and that the Collector shall collect, according to law, as provided in the General Statutes, after that date, and that the tax of 1898 shall be included in this vote.

was accepted.

Timber: Levi G. Hawkes, Herbert O. Pratt, A. M. Stocker.

on all taxes of 1899, paid on or before October 1st, 1899, and that interest at the rate of seven per cent. be charged after No-

November 1st, 1899.

for schools.

for Selectmen's Incidentals.

Overseers of the Poor	\$4,000	.
Water Loan Principal	3,500	.
School House Loan	2,150	.
Interest	10,000	.
Sinking Fund	1,160	.
State and Military Aid	1,700	.
Highways and Bridges	6,500	.
Fire Department	2,000	.

ART. 8. Voted, As follows on salaries:

\$100	Town Clerk	.	.	.	.
350	Selectmen	.	.	.	.
400	Treasurer	.	.	.	.
200	Auditor	.	.	.	.
200	Overseers of the Poor	.	.	.	.
150	Water Commissioner	.	.	.	.
100	Superintendent of the Streets.	.	.	.	.
75	Board of Health	.	.	.	.
100	Chief Engineer of the Fire Department.	.	.	.	.
100	Assistant Engineers	.	.	.	.
75	Constable	.	.	.	.
600	Assessors	.	.	.	.
50	Secretary of the School Committee	.	.	.	.
1,400	Firemen, 10 men to each Co., \$35 each.	.	.	.	.

by the Town in the reconstruction and maintenance of the so called Salem Turnpike since its care was relinquished by the so called Salem Turnpike Corporation.

Voted, To take up Article 39.

Art. 39. Voted, That the Town instruct its Selectmen to petition the Legislature to reimburse the Town of Saugus the sum of \$100,000, and in such additional sums as have been expended by the Town in the reconstruction and maintenance of the so called Salem Turnpike since its care was relinquished by the Boston and Salem Turnpike Corporation.

Art. 9. Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily not exceeding one year in anticipation of the taxes of 1899, and give notes of the Town for the same, and that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1899. The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed sixty thousand dollars. Yea, 83; nay, 0.

Art. 22. Voted, That a committee of six be appointed to look into the advisability of making Saugus a station or stations of Lynn or Boston post office, that the Town may receive the free delivery of its postal matter. Said committee to report to a future Town meeting. Committee, Chas. W. Wormstead, H. H. Atherton, Jr., W. F. Hitchings, Samuel Hawkes, Wesley Paul, John H. Parker.

Voted, To adjourn to Monday evening, March 20th, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Saugus, March 20th.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, who appointed and qualified the following as tellors: Geo. I. Hull, A. C. Newhall, Harry Hartitch and W. F. Belcher.

A motion was made and lost to reconsider the action taken under Art. 39-40.

Henry N. Oliver	Aaron A. Gill
Herbert O. Pratt	Isaac E. Graves
James I. Quarmby	Joseph M. Hall
James W. Rea	Leander P. Harding
S. F. Rea	Harry E. Hartich
W. E. Rhoades	Levi G. Hawkes
Benjamin F. Robinson	Alfred C. Hill
John M. Raymond	Byron S. Hone
John S. Ross	John W. Hitchings
Arthur W. Sawyer	Benj. O. Homan
William F. Sawyer	Ellis S. Jellison
Sabina Snow	W. R. Kahari
Nelson R. Stiles	David T. Knox
A. M. Stocker	Charles H. Libby
James M. Stokes	Frank H. Little
A. F. Struthers	Walter L. Little
C. E. Torrey	H. C. Lockwood
John C. Townsend	H. W. Mansfield
George A. Valpey	C. H. Mansfield
John B. Walton	James M. Maxwell
Samuel C. Watson	Mervil H. Merrill
Joseph Whitehead	Chris C. Merrithew
C. D. Whittridge	Henry J. Mills
Everett E. Wilson	George Parsons
Daniel B. Willis	Henry A. Parker

ART. 5. The following were chosen as a committee on appropriations: Lewis W. Hawkes, Fred Cheever, George L. Briggs, Ernest R. Coombs, Martin L. Penney, and the following articles were referred to them: 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50.

Voted, To take up Article 40.

ART. 40. Voted, That the Town instruct its Representatives, Town Counsel and Town Auditor to ascertain and report to the proper legislative committee the amount which has been expended

License.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Yes . . .	79	45	43	167
No . . .	125	118	78	321
Blanks . . .	9	9	8	26
Voted, To adjourn to Monday evening, March 13th, at 8 o'clock P. M.				

Saugus, March 13th, 1899.

Meeting called to order by Elmer B. Newhall, Town Clerk.

ARTICLE I. Chose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons Moderator, who, after being duly sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. A report was made by the Electric Light Committee verbally, through Mr. John H. Parker, that owing to the rise in electric lighting material, nothing has been done, and requested that the committee be continued. Voted, That the report be accepted and that the committee be continued.

ART. 3. The following were chosen as Field Drivers: Clarence Whittier, John Briery, Percy M. Wilson, Martin L. Penney, Allen M. Stocker. Pound Keeper, James B. Wiggin.

ART. 4. The jury list as revised was accepted as follows:

Charles W. Bailey	Dennis S. Newhall
G. B. Blanchard	E. B. Newhall
John Briery	Everett H. Newhall
Robert Corlison	Joseph Newhall
I. H. Fairbanks	Jonathan Newhall
Frederick W. Peakins	Thomas Newhall
Peter A. Flaherty	Willbur F. Newhall
Levi G. Florence	Walter L. Newhall
John E. Foye	Harris C. Nye

Board of Health for Three Years.

	Precinct			Total
	One.	Two.	Three.	
Benj. F. Robinson	161	107	104	372
J. R. Scott	1			1
John Danforth	1			1
Darwin C. Coates		3		3
E. L. Noera		1		1
Blanks	50	61	25	136

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

G. Clarence Parcher	168	117	98	383
John P. Parkins	1			1
Geo. W. Caswell	1			1
Pat. Lyons		1		1
Henry Ward		1		1
Geo. W. Danforth		1		1
Blanks	43	52	31	126

School Committee for Three Years.

Henry J. Mills	150	121	110	381
John Townsend	1			1
Geo. Parsons	1			1
P. Lyons	1			1
Geo. Eaton	1			1
Kate Bruce		1		1
Jere Hyde			1	1
Blanks	59	50	19	130

Three Fence Viewers for One Year.

John Briery	163	107	84	354
Philip W. Farnham	154	104	87	345
Frederick W. Feakins	152	117	85	354
Andrew J. Coney	1			1
P. J. Flaherty			1	1
Earnest A. Whitcomb			24	24
Blanks	169	167	107	443

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

Town Treasurer for One Year.

Precinct	One.	Precinct	Two.	Precinct	Three.	Total.
Joseph S. Meacom	187	135	107	429		
James Stokes	.	1		1		
Blanks	26	36	22	84		

Auditor for One Year.

George Parsons	169	126	105	400		
E. W. Rea	.	1		1		
Blanks	44	45	24	113		

Constable for One Year.

Chas. A. Blakeley	196	131	110	437		
Francis Clarke	1			1		
Frank W. Joy	1			1		
J. W. Rea	.	1		1		
Blanks	15	40	19	74		

Tax Collector for One Year.

Lewis J. Austin	185	138	116	439		
E. J. Johnson	1			1		
Blanks	27	34	13	74		

Sinking Fund Commissioner for Three Years.

Herbert O. Pratt	165	119	105	389		
Frank E. Parker	1			1		
Clarence Parcher	1			1		
Eli W. Wentworth	1			1		
J. W. Danforth	.	1		1		
Blanks	45	52	24	121		

Trustee of the Public Library for Three Years.

Benj. F. Calley	153	105	107	365		
Pat. Skelley	1			1		
Clarence Parcher	1			1		
Maurice O'Neil	.	1		1		
H. W. Fiske	.	1		1		
Blanks	58	65	22	145		

Selectmen for One Year.

Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
S. A. D. Forristall	174	126	113
J. Wesley Paul	161	105	111
Benj. F. Sanborn	170	130	113
J. A. Biglow	1		
M. V. Putnam	1		
Chas. E. Hunter	1		
Chas. B. Austin	1		
Herbert O. Pratt	1		
Eugene Coombs	1		
E. B. Smith	1		
Pat. Lyons	1		
C. F. Fowler	1		
H. E. Harlitch	1		
Geo. Eaton	1		
Anthony	1		
Frank Joy		1	
Blanks	128	149	49

Assessors for Three Years.

John H. Parker	153	119	101
James Hatch	1		
Silas A. Abercrombie	1		
J. R. Hatch	1		
Chas. G. Woodbridge	1		
Pat. Lyons		4	
Blanks	56	49	28

Overseers of the Poor for One Year.

George Faulkner	126	85	97
Chas. Florence	138	109	97
Anthony Hatch	93	99	42
Herbert O. Pratt	156	96	101
Maurice O'Neill		1	
Blanks	126	126	50

The Polls will open at six o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.30 P. M.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twentieth day of February, A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety-nine.

S. A. D. FORKISTALL,
B. F. SANBORN,
J. WESLEY PAUL,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

Saugus, March 6th, 1899.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and voted as follows :

The Polls were opened at 6 A. M. and closed at 4.30 P. M.

Total vote for town offices :

Town Clerk for One Year.

Elmer B. Newhall	•	170	Precinct One.
Charles E. Hobson	•	2	
John C. Townsend	•	1	
A. E. Lewis	•	1	
Horace A. Lewis	•	1	
Mr. Nobody	•	1	
Blanks	•	37	
		Precinct Two.	
		133	
		Precinct Three.	
		111	
		414	
		2	
		1	
		1	
		1	
		1	
		94	Total.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will provide better accommodation for the Public Library, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.00) for numbering new houses on streets where houses were previously numbered, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will amend Article IV of the Town By-Laws, by adding thereto the following section, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter :

“The Selectmen may revise the names of existing streets, where there are duplicate names, and rename, at their discretion, such streets as are now duplicated. They shall also have the exclusive right to name such new streets as may from time to time be accepted by the Town; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 47. To hear and act on the report of the Committee appointed at the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1898, to investigate and report on the need of further school accommodation in Cliftondale and Saugus Centre, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will instruct the Overseers of the Poor to make an addition to the Town Farm barn, for the accommodation of stock, and make an appropriation therefor; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to fit up the room now used for a Public Library for Town Officers, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a water loan of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) to be used by the Water Commissioners for the extension of waterpipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to heat the basement and sanitarries of the East Saugus School Building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for repairs and incidental expenses on School Buildings, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to reimburse the Town of Saugus the sum of one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000.00) and such additional sums as have been expended by the Town in the reconstruction and maintenance of the so-called Salem Turnpike Corporation, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will instruct its Representative, Town Counsel and Town Auditor to ascertain and report to the Selectmen and the proper legislative committee the amount which has been expended by the Town, under the preceding article, with interest thereon to date, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the erection of a new School Building in Cliftondale and authorize the Treasurer to issue Bonds or notes of the Town for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee to erect a School Building in Cliftondale, with full power to make all contracts, purchase land and do all other acts necessary to complete the building ready for occupancy, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate an arc light on Avon street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will amend Article IV of the Town By-Laws, by adding thereto the following section, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

“One or more persons standing, lounging or sitting within the limits of any sidewalks or street, in such a manner as to obstruct the same, shall move on immediately, when so ordered by any of the constables or police officers of the Town, under penalty of not less than five (\$5.00) nor more than twenty dollars (\$20.00).”

ART. 31. To see if the Town will instruct the Assessors to abate the tax on a certain Town note held by Mrs. E. Hathaway, in payment of the Gravel Pit purchased by the Town; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to put steam pipes and radiators in the upper story of the Old Town Hall Building, so that it can be heated by steam, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to pay the firemen of the Saugus Fire Department thirty-five (\$35.00) dollars each per year—four companies of ten men each,—and make an appropriation therefor; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for the purchase of hose for Lynnhurst, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will appropriate sufficient money for the purchase of one dozen fire extinguishers (3 gallon size), to be placed in Town Hall and other Town buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) for the expenses of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 23. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1899, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying water pipes to the Hathaway property, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to increase the salaries of those teachers who receive less than five hundred dollars salary, to such sums as they think proper, not exceeding fifty dollars (\$50.00) for each teacher, and make an appropriation therefor; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty dollars (\$350.00) for the conveyance of the school children from Edison street, Lynnhurst, to the East Saugus School-house, the same to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to purchase land and build a school-house at Lynnhurst, at a cost not to exceed thirty-five hundred (\$3,500.00) dollars, said house to be let out by contract to the lowest responsible bidder, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. N. Wormstead and others.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a loan, not exceeding thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500.00) for a term not exceeding ten years, to be called the Lynnhurst school-house loan, agreeable to the petition of C. N. Wormstead and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 14. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of Insurance on Town Buildings.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the money received from the County of Essex, on account of Dog Tax, for the year 1898, and in addition thereto the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) for the purpose of purchasing books for the Sausus Free Public Library and for current expenses for the same, to be expended under the direction of the Library Trustees; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.00) for searching the Records and Plans for the Assessors.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to consider the advisability of asking of the Post Office Department at Washington that the Town of Sausus may be constituted a Sub Station, or Sub Station of Lynn or Boston Post Office, that said Town of Sausus may obtain the free delivery of their postal matters, agreeable to the petition of C. N. Wormstead and others; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART 4. To revise the Jury List.

ART. 5. To choose a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the Town By-Laws.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes :

First. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

Second. For the purpose of paying notes not yet due.

Third. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding sixty thousand dollars, (\$60,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1899.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money of the Sinking Fund Commission, and give notes of the Town for the same, for the purpose of funding the Town debt.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service and expenses of Lockup.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of observing Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of Laying Out and Grading Avenues in the Cemetery.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSRX, ss.

To Charles B. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March the sixth, A.D. 1899, at six (6) o'clock A.M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers.

Town Clerk, three (3) Selectmen for one year, Town Treasurer, one Assessor for three years, three Overseers of the Poor for one year, Tax Collector for one year, one member Board of Health for three years, Auditor, Constable, one Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years, one Trustee of Public Library for three years, one Water Commissioner for three years, one member of School Committee for three years, three Fence Viewers. Also, your answer, "Yes" or "No," to the following question: "Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also, to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday evening, March thirteenth, A.D. eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Amount brought forward,

\$1,604 11

Mar. 20	B. F. Sanborn, sundry ex- penses	\$16 90	
	Gideon Marshman, keys, etc.	1 52	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, print- ing warrants	20 00	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, print- ing notices	5 50	
	Ella J. Clifford, State aid .	4 00	
April 3	J. S. Meacom, postage, etc. .	5 21	
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, print- ing	2 50	
	John F. McCarty, printing .	3 75	
	Elmer B. Newhall, repairs Hathaway estate	5 43	
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk	18 50	
	M. L. Penney, care of street light	3 00	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, print- ing warrants	10 00	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, print- ing jury and appropriation lists	9 50	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor .	31 84	
	Edgar Snow, erecting booths,	1 00	
	Lynn Water Board, water, Town Hall	20 00	
	Lynn Water Board, water, Cemetery	15 00	
	Lynn Water Board, water, school-houses	25 00	
	Henry Smith, erecting booths,	1 00	
17	R. S. Jones, Auditor's order book	12 00	211 65

Amount carried forward,\$1,815 76

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,815 76
April 17	Lynn Water Board, water, school-houses	\$30 34
	J. W. Paul, sundry expenses,	4 70
	J. H. Quinn & Co., repairing flag staff, East Saugus .	65 80
	L. J. Austin, collect- ing tax of—	
	1895, \$506 10 @	
	1 1-2% . . .	\$7 50
	1896, \$1,474 57	
	@ 1 1-2% . . .	22 12
	1897, \$2,790 88	
	@ 1 1-2% . . .	41 85
	1898, \$2,130 06	
	@ 1 1-4% . . .	26 57
	1896, int. \$700 00	
	@ 1 1-2% . . .	10 50
		<hr/>
		108 54
	Metropolitan Coal Co., fuel to E. J. Clifford . . .	7 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants	12 00
	George Parsons, paper post- age, etc.	2 08
May 1	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, etc.	25 00
	C. S. Knowles, lamps and shades	7 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor .	34 89
	H. O. Pratt and others, ex- tinguishing forest fires .	35 75
	Allen M. Stocker, fuel Town Hall	24 91
	Decatur & Fowkes, chair cushions	5 00
		<hr/>
		363 51
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,179 27

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,179 27
May 1	Mitchell Manufacturing Co., sign	\$1 50
	Chase Bros., posters	1 25
	Thos. P. Nichols, ballots and voting lists	40 50
	Barry Beal & Co., supplies, Town Clerk	10 35
	Ella J. Clifford, State aid . .	4 00
	M. L. Penney, extinguishing forest fires	8 00
	H. F. Fiske and others, ex- tinguishing forest fires . .	23 75
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, treas- urer's check books	11 00
June 5	L. J. Austin, release Mitchell tax title	13 85
	C. A. Blakeley and others, extinguishing forest fires . .	7 25
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants	12 00
	C. A. Blakeley, filling water tank, Hathaway estate . .	2 00
	H. O. Pratt and others, ex- tinguishing forest fires . .	37 25
	H. O. Pratt, horse and ser- vices	10 00
	Thos. P. Nichols, assessors' books	10 00
	R. Y. Russell & Son, notices to taxpayers	5 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, paper and binder	1 54
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor . .	27 64
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk	17 50
		244 38
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,423 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,423 65	
June 5	J. Whitehead, supplies for Town Hall	\$21 97	
	Ella J. Clifford, State aid . .	4 00	
	Guilford Atherton & Co., lumber	5 68	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing warrants	10 00	
	F. V. Learoyd, P. O. box and postage	4 43	
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk	15 50	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying in cemetery	5 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor . .	30 84	
July 1	R. L. Mansfield, services at Town Hall	2 80	
	L. J. Austin, team for asses- sors	15 75	
	J. S. Meacom, postage, tele- phone, etc.	5 94	
	H. O. Pratt and others, extin- guishing forest fires . . .	3 00	
	P. A. Breed, safe for Select- men	46 00	
	Ella I. Clifford, State aid for June	4 00	
	L. J. Austin, collect- ing tax of—		
	1897, \$4,001 37		
	@ 1 1-2%	\$60 02	
	1898, \$2,273 40		
	@ 1 1-4%	28 42	
		<hr/>	
		88 44	
	L. J. Austin, expense on Wat- son deed	6 00	269 35
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/>
			\$2,693 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,693 00	
July 17	Guilford, Atherton & Co., lumber	\$7 23	
	Thos. P. Nichols, printing for Assessors	12 50	
	C. D. Fisk, phosphate and seed	4 50	
	R. L. Mansfield, labor at Town Hall	2 00	
	H. O. Pratt, fuel, Town Hall, Thos. Gibbons, care Clifton- dale Park	20 00	
	Public Water Board, Lynn, water for school-houses, etc.,	19 00	
		31 32	
Aug. 7	Thos. P. Nichols, Assessors' lists	25 00	
	H. O. Pratt and others, extin- guishing forest fires . . .	13 25	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor . .	8 94	
	N. R. Stiles & Co., fuel, Town Hall	271 15	
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk	26 50	
	H. F. Fiske and others, ex- tinguishing forest fires . .	26 04	
	Ella I. Clifford, State aid for July	4 00	
	H. O. Pratt and others, ex- tinguishing forest fires . .	90 08	
Sept. 2	Broad Gauge Iron Works, drinking trough	13 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor . .	29 64	
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk	19 50	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, print- ing for Collector	2 50	626 15
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$3,319 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,319 15	
Sept. 2	Ella I. Clifford, State aid for August	\$4 00	
18	F. V. Learoyd, account clerk's salary	20 00	
Oct. 2	Ella I. Clifford, State aid for September	4 00	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	23 59	
	D. S. Bannon, electric supplies, Town Hall	3 18	
	Henry J. Mills, care Franklin Square	20 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating three dwellings	9 00	
	B. F. Robinson, burying dead beast	7 00	
	J. Whitehead, supplies, Town Hall	21 18	
	J. Wesley Paul, sundry expenses	5 55	
	Joseph Newhall, care soldiers' lot	10 00	
	Joseph Newhall, care monument grounds	25 00	
	Joseph Newhall, extra labor in cemetery	32 02	
	Public Water Board, Lynn water for Town Hall, school-houses and cemetery	39 50	
	Thos. Gibbons, care of Clifftondale park	11 00	
	M. L. Penney, care of street light	5 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, repairs on old barn Town farm	25 55	265 57
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,584 72	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,584 72
Oct. 2	C. A. Blakeley and others, extinguishing forest fires .	\$18 25
16	Frank W. Joy, police service	15 00
	H. O. Pratt and others, ex- tinguishing forest fires .	1 50
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk	18 50
	Harry C. Davis, repairs on old Town Hall	25 00
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing tax bills	26 00
	Public Water Board, Lynn water for school-houses .	15 85
	L. J. Austin, collect- ing tax of —	
	1897, \$3,827 22	
	@ 1 1-2 % .	\$57 40
	1898, \$385 10 @	
	1 1-4 % .	4 81
	1899, \$24,912 12	
	@ 1 1-2 . .	311 40
		<hr/>
		373 61
	Ella I. Clifford, State aid for October	4 00
	D. S. Bannon, repairing chandelier at Town Hall .	5 00
	Thos. P. Nichols, printing for Assessors	8 00
	N. R. Stiles & Co., fuel to Mrs. Clifford	5 75
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants	12 00
	C. E. Hobson, services as Registrar	29 50
		<hr/>
		557 96
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,142 68

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,142 68
Oct. 16	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc.,	\$26 34
	H. M. Forristall, services as Registrar	29 50
	Elmer B. Newhall, repairing and erecting booths, Ward 3,	6 50
	Joseph Newhall, labor in cemetery	65 00
	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor in cemetery	5 25
	Fred Foss, labor in cemetery,	5 25
	Jas. Foss, labor in cemetery .	5 25
	Charles Bosworth, labor in cemetery	2 62
	Joseph Newhall, use of horse and cart	5 25
	G. B. Merrill & Co., grave markers	9 00
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and cattle . . .	43 00
	F. V. Learoyd, incidental supplies	3 14
	A. C. Newhall, services as Registrar	28 00
20	Services, 4 police officers election day	20 00
	J. H. Quinn & Co., lowering flag staff, East Saugus .	10 00
	B. F. Sanborn, sundry expenses	17 34
	R. Y. Russell & Son, warrants and notices . . .	11 50
	L. J. Austin, expense on tax titles	9 12
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<u>302 06</u>
		\$4,444 74

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,444 74	
Oct. 20	J. E. Mansfield, caring for dead body	\$2 00	
	Precinct officers, election day, Precinct 1	60 00	
	Precinct officers, election day, Precinct 2	66 00	
	Precinct officers, election day, Precinct 3	58 00	
	Elmer B. Newhall, services as Registrar	42 25	
	C. H. Stocker, taking school census	40 00	
Dec. 4	Dr. E. A. L. Francois, re- turning births	3 25	
	Ella I. Clifford, State aid for November	4 00	
	A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and cattle	29 50	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for Selectmen	9 50	
	C. S. Knowles, electric sup- plies	10 89	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor	19 39	
	Lynn Public Water Board, water, Denver court	4 15	
	B. F. Robinson, cleaning out cesspool, Town Hall	25 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating two dwellings	6 00	
	Dr. George W. Gale, fumi- gating three dwellings	9 00	
	C. A. Blakeley, iron for posts and election booths	4 50	393 43
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$4,838 17

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,838 17	
Dec. 4	J. Wesley Paul, repairing blackboards	\$4 94	
	Hose No. 3, extinguishing forest fires	3 00	
18	Samson & Allen, electric supplies	12 16	
	F. V. Learoyd, services selectmen's clerk	30 00	
	J. S. Meacom, postage, telephone, etc. . . .	13 28	
	H. O. Pratt and others, extinguishing forest fires .	6 25	
	J. Wesley Paul, sundry expenses	1 78	
	Brainard Perkins, erecting booths Precinct 3 . .	1 00	
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, printing for collector . .	4 50	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying in cemetery	4 00	
	Gideon Marshman, repairing lock and keys	2 55	
	Public Water Board, Lynn hydrant service . . .	364 00	
28	B. L. Calley, Assessors' incidentals	10 40	
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor .	10 14	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs .	13 84	
	George Parsons, paper, postage, etc.	3 69	
	Overseers of Poor, appraising property, Town farm .	9 00	494 53
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,332 70	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,332 70
Dec. 30	T. P. Parsons, services as moderator	\$20 00
	S. A. D. Forristall, car fare, postage, etc.	10 28
	Joseph Newhall, 88 burial permits	22 00
	Joseph Newhall, commission selling cemetery lots	56 50
	Dr. J. N. Knights, reporting births	4 00
	Frederick Stocker, moving safe	5 00
	R. Y. Russell & Son, abatement blanks	2 00
	Dr. G. W. Gale, reporting births	2 75
	The Carter Ink Co., ink	2 20
	Elmer B. Newhall, postage, expenses, etc.	7 60
	Elmer B. Newhall, dog license blanks	3 00
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for Collector	2 00
	Charles Leighton, legal services	37 00
	Joseph Whitehead, supplies, Town Hall	17 90
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating two dwellings	6 00
	Ella I. Clifford, State aid for December	4 00
		192 23
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,524 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,524 93
Dec. 30	J. F. Morgan & Son, repairs in grammar school-house, Ward 2	\$104 69
	J. L. Austin, collec- tor tax of—	
	1895, \$615 20 @ 1 1-2 per cent. .	\$9 23
	1895, int., \$60 31 @ 1 1-2 per cent.,	90
	1896, int., \$761 10 @ 1 1-2 per cent.,	11 41
	1897, tax, \$2,298 43 @ 1 1-2 per cent.,	34 47
	1897, int., \$1,103 92 @ 1 1-2 per cent.,	16 55
	1898, tax, \$3,839 43 @ 1 1-4 per cent.,	47 99
	1898, int., \$376 21 @ 1 1-4 per cent.,	4 70
	1899, tax, \$8,008 58 @ 1 1-2 per cent.,	120 12
		<hr/>
		245 37
	Railroad excise tax, \$1,825 94 @ 1 1-2 per cent. .	27 39
		<hr/>
		377 45
		<hr/>
	Total Selectmen's Incidentals,	\$5,902 38

State Aid, 1899.

State Aid appropriation . . .	\$1,700 00
-------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Adams, Anna N.	\$48 00	
Abbott, Justin E.	72 00	
Bannon, Joanna	48 00	
Bruce, Catherine	48 00	
Bragg, Elisha	36 00	
Bragg, Sarah D.	36 00	
Butler, William	60 00	
Clough, Josiah E.	48 00	
Clough, Mary E.	48 00	
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00	
Faucett, Mary P.	48 00	
Fiske, Willard	48 00	
Galloway, Frank W.	72 00	
Guilford, Adeline M.	48 00	
Gibbons, Thomas	48 00	
Harriman, Noah G.	48 00	
Harriman, Nancy A.	24 00	
Holbrook, Annie	48 00	
Holbrook, Charlotte	48 00	
Hodges, Charlotte	48 00	
Ireson, David	48 00	
Jeffers, Edward A.	48 00	
Kelley, Thomas B.	72 00	
Murray, Harriett	48 00	
Orbeton, William S.	72 00	
Orbeton, Mrs. W. S.	48 00	
Penney, Daniel D.	48 00	
Pette, Henry T.	48 00	
Prescott, Eleanor	48 00	1,452 00

Amount carried forward,\$1,452 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$1,452 00
Powell, David	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Roots, Alfred B.	.	.	.	.	.	36 00
Smith, Robert	.	.	.	.	.	36 00
Turner, Caroline	.	.	.	.	.	40 00
Upham, Hannah L.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Wiley, Baxter I.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Williams, Margaret	.	.	.	.	.	24 00
Marston, Frances S.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Wiggin, Lidia H.	.	.	.	.	.	32 00
Fitzgerald, Julia	.	.	.	.	.	24 00
Powers, Isabella	.	.	.	.	.	28 00
Pierce, Shepard	.	.	.	.	.	16 00
Johnson, Moses H.	.	.	.	.	.	12 00
Johnson, Mrs. M. H.	.	.	.	.	.	12 00
						<u>452 00</u>
(All repaid by State)						\$1,904 00

MILITARY AID.

Summers, George M.	.	.	.	.	.	\$48 00
Rhodes, Walter E.	.	.	.	.	.	48 00
Newhall, Europe E.	.	.	.	.	.	28 00
						<u>124 00</u>
(One-half paid by State)						\$2,028 00

Schools.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	.	\$18,000 00
For raising teachers' salaries	.	.	.	.	.	750 00
State education fund	.	.	.	.	.	114 00
City of Boston, school supplies	.	.	.	.	.	27 00
						<u>18,891 00</u>
Total appropriations	.	.	.	.	.	\$18,891 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	6	School Committee	.	.	\$1,694	17
March	6	" "	.	.	1,912	60
	16	" "	.	.	1,255	50
April	3	" "	.	.	381	76
May	1	" "	.	.	1,710	72
June	5	" "	.	.	1,603	80
	19	" "	.	.	1,342	50
July	1	" "	.	.	184	17
Aug.	7	" "	.	.	1,223	57
Sept.	2	" "	.	.	343	98
Oct.	2	" "	.	.	1,982	12
	2	C. H. Bond, rent of hall	.	.	75	00
Nov.	6	School Committee	.	.	1,748	84
Dec.	4	" "	.	.	1,516	78
	18	" "	.	.	1,533	90
	30	" "	.	.	263	48

Total expenditures \$18,772 89

(For detail expenditures see report of School Committee.)

Superintendent of Schools.

Appropriation \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURE.

C. E. Stevens, Superintendent . . . \$1,000 00

Repairs on School Buildings.

Appropriation \$300 00

EXPENDITURES.

April 3	H. C. Davis, East Saugus school-house	\$4 47
	H. Butler, Lincoln Avenue school-house	3 75
	J. R. Hughes, Centre Grammar school-house . . .	28 24
	C. C. Merrithew, Cliftdale school-house	5 97
17	Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies	5 72
May 1	J. W. Paul	3 00
June 1	J. W. Paul, East Saugus school-house	1 25
	Henry Batten, Cliftdale school-house	3 50
Aug. 21	J. Wesley Paul, labor and material	144 48
	T. R. Merrithew, Essex St. school-house	6 01
Oct. 2	H. C. Davis, repairing pipes and water-closets . . .	17 75
	E. B. Newhall, North Saugus school-house	5 28
	C. C. Merrithew, Cliftdale school-house	9 63
	H. C. Davis, old Town Hall,	25 00
Nov. 6	E. B. Newhall, old Town Hall	16 28
Dec. 30	Harry C. Davis, repairs on grammar school - house, Ward 2	17 75
Total expenditures		<hr/> \$298 08

School Furniture.

Unexpended balance from 1898	.	.	\$370 72
------------------------------	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6	Heywood Bros. & Wakefield		
	Co., 66 desks	.	\$184 99
April 3	C. L. Davis, expressing	.	3 71
			<hr/>
	Total expenditures	.	\$188 70

Roby School Building.

Unexpended balance for 1898	.	.	\$184 42
-----------------------------	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 20	A. W. Call, architect	.	\$40 00
Sept. 18	H. B. Newhall, expenses of		
	committee	.	1 51
Dec. 30	Harry C. Davis, alterations		
	and repairs	.	100 00
			<hr/>
	Total expenditures	.	\$141 51
	(Unexpended balance \$42.91)		

Piping Old Town Hall.

Appropriation	.	.	\$300 00
---------------	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Oct. 2	Harry C. Davis, on account contract	\$200 00	
Oct. 16	Harry C. Davis, on account contract	100 00	
Total expenditures			\$300 00

New School-House, Cliftdale.

Appropriation	\$25,000 00
-------------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES.

June 15	James E. Stone, land . . .	\$1,539 28	
	E. H. Gay & Co., engraving bonds	17 00	
Nov. 6	Prescott & Sidebottom, on ac- count plans	500 00	
22	E. B. Newhall, on account grading lot	120 00	
Dec. 18	Levi G. Hawkes, surveying .	5 50	
Total expenditures			\$2,181 78
(Unexpended balance \$22,818.22)			

Lynnhurst School-House.

Appropriation	\$3,500 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

May 15	C. N. Wormstead, land . .	\$500 00	
Oct. 16	L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	4 50	\$504 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$504 50

Amount brought forward,

\$504 50

Nov. 6	E. B. Newhall, on account contract	\$425 00	
Dec. 4	Hastings & Sons, advertising, E. B. Newhall, on account contract	4 80	800 00
18	E. B. Newhall, on account contract	600 00	
28	B. F. Sanborn, incidental ex- penses	10 51	
30	Chas. Leighton, examining and recording title . . .	10 85	1,851 16
Total expenditures			<u>\$2,355 66</u>

(Unexpended balance, \$1,144 34)

Insurance on Town Buildings.

Appropriations	\$360 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

April 3	Hall & Newhall	\$1 00
17	George M. Amerige	162 50
May 1	Dana W. Bennett & Co.	37 50
Aug. 7	Hall & Newhall	75 00
Oct. 2	Hall & Newhall	24 00
Dec. 4	C. N. Wormstead	22 50

Total expenditures	<u>\$322 50</u>
------------------------------	-----------------

Conveying School Children from Lynnhurst.

Appropriation, unexpended balance	.	.	.	\$135	20	
March appropriation	.	.	.	175	00	
						<u>\$310 20</u>

EXPENDITURES.

April 3	Frederick Stocker	.	.	\$90	00	
July 1	" "	.	.	90	00	
Dec. 30	" "	.	.	120	00	
						<u>\$300 00</u>
Total expenditures	.	.	.			\$300 00

Highways and Bridges.

March appropriation	.	.	.	\$6,500	00	
Lynn & Boston Railroad, removing						
snow	.	.	.	387	37	
City of Lynn	.	.	.	48	26	
Town of Revere	.	.	.	13	43	
C. H. Bond	.	.	.	30	00	
Railroad excise tax	.	.	.	1,825	94	
						<u>\$8,805 00</u>
Total appropriations	.	.	.			\$8,805 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 7	J. L. Edmands, removing					
	snow, as per pay roll	.	.	\$457	54	
	C. Blakeley, repairing tools	.	.	32	10	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying					
	Essex street	.	.	8	00	
						<u>497 64</u>
	Amount carried forward,					\$497 64

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$497 64
Jan. 7	H. Ward, repairing tools .	\$7 20	
	Ames Plow Co., 2 dozen shovels	19 98	
	H. O. Mitchell, 241 loads gravel	24 10	
	Byron Hone, 929 loads gravel,	74 32	
	Miller estate, 175 loads gravel,	17 50	
	Hiram W. Gordon, set street figures	3 40	
	A. M. Stocker, teaming pipe,	4 38	
	Frederick Stocker, labor, etc.,	41 10	
16	J. Wesley Paul, labor and material on East Saugus bridge	96 52	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying Lincoln square	8 00	
Feb. 6	J. L. Edmands, as per pay roll	95 78	
20	Climas Road Machine Co., 2 snow plows	90 00	
	J. L. Edmands, moving snow, as per pay roll	1,372 41	
March 6	J. L. Edmands, moving snow, as per pay roll	130 90	
	H. L. Haskell, repairing snow plow	6 00	
20	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	32 05	
	Ames Plow Co., tools . .	4 37	
	Joseph Slattery, 157 loads of gravel	15 70	
April 3	J. L. Edmands, moving snow, as per pay roll	36 87	2,080 58
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$2,578 22

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,578 22	
April 3	J. L. Edmands, for pay rolls,	\$5 50	
17	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	506 48	
	Ames Plow Co., tools	4 64	
May 1	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	796 95	
	Ames Plow Co., tools	2 42	
	John Danforth, stone	2 00	
	C. W. Wormstead, labor	10 00	
15	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	277 19	
	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools	22 00	
	Ames Plow Co., tools	7 40	
June 5	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	253 88	
	Henry Ward, repairing tools,	9 20	
	Ames Plow Co., pump	4 25	
	Joseph Breck & Sons, tools . .	3 45	
	Levi G. Hawkes, surveying . .	11 00	
19	J. L. Edmands, as per pay roll	528 46	
	J. L. Edmands, tools, etc. . .	3 50	
July 1	J. L. Edmands, as per pay roll	499 30	
	Oliver and Williams, wedges,	11 50	
	Ames Plow Co., 2 mattocks . .	1 61	
	Chas. Bailey, 116 loads gravel,	11 60	
	J. Wesley Paul, labor and material, upper mill bridge,	46 30	
	J. Wesley Paul, labor and material, lower mill bridge,	82 89	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		3,101 52	
		\$5,679 74	

Amount brought forward,

\$5,679 74

July 17	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	\$340 13	
	Joseph Slattery, 517 loads gravel	51 70	
	Repairing hose	2 00	
Aug. 7	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	56 66	
	J. W. Paul, trimming trees .	3 00	
	Joseph Slatterly, 15 loads sand	1 50	
	Elmer B. Newhall, repairs on bridge, Pranker's mills .	7 09	
Sept. 2	Elmer B. Newhall, repairs and material on bridge, Pranker's mills	27 50	
	Lorenzo Mansfield, labor on sidewalk	6 12	
	Fred Foss, labor on sidewalk,	6 12	
	Charles Bosworth, labor on sidewalk	2 62	
	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	149 21	
	J. L. Edmands, nails and re- pairing tools	3 98	
18	L. H. Harding, lumber .	65 80	
	J. L. Edmands, labor as per pay roll	110 23	
	E. R. Newhall, expressing .	3 65	
	G. H. Sampson, forcite caps and fuse	12 85	
	C. A. Blakeley, sharpening tools	36 50	
Oct. 2	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	201 93	1,088 59

Amount carried forward,

\$6,768 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$6,768 33
Oct. 16	L. G. Hawkes, surveying .	\$13 00	
	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	38 63	
	W. H. Raddin, building and repairing catch-basins .	42 96	
Nov. 6	J. L. Edmands, labor as per pay roll	279 62	
	J. L. Edmands, gravel and sand to Lynn & Boston Railroad	12 25	
	J. L. Edmands, shovel .	75	
22	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	290 79	
	Byron Hone, 437 loads gravel, Roscoe Butterfield, 8 cedar posts	34 96	
	Ames Plow Co., 1 road roller section	4 00	
		7 40	
Dec. 4	C. N. Wormstead, labor and material on Fairmount street	75 00	
	J. L. Edmands, labor, as per pay roll	289 79	
	Freight on snow plow .	80	
	M. N. Marlborough, repairing 2 snow plows	10 00	
18	Hiram Hook, concreting gut- ter, Lincoln avenue . .	50 05	
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying Essex street	3 00	
	Walter Raddin, mason work,	14 00	
	J. L. Edmands, sand .	2 00	
	" " pay roll .	127 64	1,296 64
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$8,064 97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$8,064 97
Dec. 28	Freight on road grader . .	\$10 00	
30	Ames Plow Co., 1 dozen snow shovels	6 00	
	S. H. Haskell, repairing tools	2 70	
	Frederick Stocker, bricks .	24 80	
	“ “ draining street on land . . .	15 00	
	J. L. Edmands, pay roll .	12 13	
	Smith Iron Foundry, catch- basins	12 60	83 23
			<hr/>
Total expenditures for Highways and Bridges			\$8,148 20

Lighting Streets.

Appropriation	\$4,700 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6	The Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	\$374 08
Mch. 6	“ “ “ “ “	374 08
April 3	“ “ “ “ “	374 08
June 5	“ “ “ “ “	748 16
July 1	“ “ “ “ “	374 08
Aug. 7	“ “ “ “ “	381 05
Sept. 2	“ “ “ “ “	379 66
Oct. 16	“ “ “ “ “	379 66
Nov. 6	“ “ “ “ “	379 66
Dec. 4	“ “ “ “ “	379 66
30	“ “ “ “ “	379 66

Total expenditures	\$4,523 83
------------------------------	------------

Water Department.

Appropriation by loan	\$2,500 00
Unexpended balance	840 11
	<hr/>
	\$3,340 11

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6	Water Commissioners . . .	\$15 65	
April 17	Water Commissioners, on account pay roll . . .	200 00	
May 1	Lynn Water Board, pipes, etc.	75 50	
	C. I. Hitchings, sundry expenses	4 35	
	Water Commissioners, on account pay roll . . .	20 50	
June 5	Rowe & Hitchings, fuel and express	3 50	
	R. Y. Russell & Son, printing	5 00	
	S. H. Haskell, repairing tools,	60	
19	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	2 42	
Aug. 21	Water Commissioners, on account pay roll . . .	100 00	
	H. C. Davis, labor and supplies	5 13	
	Chapman Valve Co., valve .	7 53	
Sept. 2	E. B. Newhall, labor . . .	1 60	
8	Water Commissioners, on account pay roll . . .	150 00	
18	Water Commissioners, on account pay roll . . .	500 00	
	Walworth Manuf. Co., gate boxes	10 35	
	Boston Lead Co., lead . . .	25 92	1,128 05
		<hr/>	
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,128 05

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,128 05	
Oct. 2	Water Commissioners, on account pay roll	\$500 00	
16	Lynn Water Board, supplies,	10 89	
	Everett Water Board, hydrants and gates	61 49	
	Boston Lead Manuf. Co., lead	28 52	
	Chapman Valve Co., hydrants, valves, etc.	87 50	
	M. J. Drummond & Co., pipes	652 41	
	Water Commissioners, on account pay roll	100 00	
Nov. 6	H. O. Pratt, fuel	4 15	
20	C. E. Robinson, expressing pipes	15 00	
	Boston Lead Co., lead	24 50	
	Water Commissioners, on account pay roll	100 00	
Dec. 18	Kilgores express	2 20	
	Harry C. Davis, lead	10 72	
	Frederick Stocker, expressing pipes	15 00	
	Underhill Bros., repairing tools	7 20	
	Eugene Stevens, expressing pipes	2 00	
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	6 14	
	C. I. Hitchings, sundry expenses	8 28	
30	Public Water Board, Lynn, pipe	1 80	1,637 80
			<hr/>
			\$2,765 85

(Credit by \$134.27 returned to Treasurer. Unexpended balance \$708.53. For detail expenditures see report of Water Commissioners.)

Repairs on Public Buildings.

Appropriation		\$600 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	--	----------

EXPENDITURES.

April	3	H. C. Davis, repairs at Town Hall		\$8 80	
		D. B. Willis, repairs at Hose House 3		19 50	
	17	C. H. Berrett, repairs at Hathaway estate		18 47	
May	1	R. L. Mansfield, repairs on cells, Town Hall		2 50	
		Brockway-Smith Corp., sundries		1 50	
	15	R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Hose House 1		11 72	
June	5	Levi Florence, repairs at Hose House 3		2 00	
		C. A. Blakeley, repairs at Town Farm		8 50	
		Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies		1 48	
		R. L. Mansfield, building fence, Town Farm		13 00	
		John McVicker, labor on pound		4 00	
		W. H. Rich, labor on pound,		3 50	
		J. W. Paul, repairs at Town Farm		69 39	
		R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Town Hall		5 37	169 73
					<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>					\$169 73

Amount brought forward,

\$169 73

Aug. 7	J. W. Paul, repairs at old Town Hall	\$7 80	
	L. E. Parsons, repairs at old Town Hall	15 44	
	H. C. Davis, repairs at old Town Hall	17 52	
	J. R. Hughes, repairs on fur- naces	143 66	
Sept. 2	Elmer B. Newhall, shingling old Town Hall	145 00	
	Guilford, Atherton & Co., lumber	3 66	
	John McVicker, repairs on steps, Town Hall . . .	3 50	
Nov. 6.	Elmer B. Newhall, repairs on old Town Hall	10 28	
	J. F. Morgan, repairs on heater, Town Hall . . .	50 00	
	John S. Ross, repairs at Town Farm	6 00	
20	Eugene Stevens, repairs on basement, Town Hall .	7 25	
	R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Town Hall and Hose House 1	5 55	
	W. H. Hutchinson, locks, bolts, etc. . . .	1 35	
	J. W. Paul, repairs at Town Farm	5 47	
	H. C. Davis, repairs at Town Farm	6 15	
	Harry C. Davis, repairs at grammar school - house, Ward 2	1 64	430 27
Total expenditures			<hr/> \$600 00

Town Farm Barn Addition.

Appropriation	\$1,250 00
---------------	-----------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

June 13	John Ross, labor on cellar .	\$40 00	
19	" " " " .	47 00	
July 1	" " removing ledge .	22 00	
	E. B. Newhall, on account		
	contract	400 00	
17	E. B. Newhall, on account		
	contract	300 00	
29	E. B. Newhall, on account		
	contract	400 00	
Aug. 21	F. E. Corson, plans . .	12 00	
Oct. 2	E. B. Newhall, repairs .	24 35	
Nov. 6	John R. Ross, labor . .	3 75	
	Total expenditures		\$1,249 10

Laying Water Pipes to Hathaway Estate.

Appropriation	\$150 00
---------------	-----------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June 5	Walworth Manufacturing Co.,		
	pipes	\$24 56	
July 1	Harry C. Davis, labor . .	38 22	
	Water Commissioners, laying		
	pipes	48 00	
Aug. 7	E. R. Newhall, expressing		
	pipes	1 65	
21	Harry C. Davis, labor and		
	supplies	28 13	
Sept. 2	E. B. Newhall, labor . .	2 00	
	Total expenditures		\$142 56

Cemetery.

Appropriation	\$800 00
-------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

W. F. Paul, repairing pump platform .	\$5 10
J. L. Edmands, grading, as per contract,	298 92
Joseph Newhall, labor, etc.	364 73
Lorenzo Mansfield, labor, etc.	21 00
Fred. Foss, " "	42 00
C. Bosworth, " "	36 75
J. W. H. Hill, " "	10 50
A. L. Warren, " "	21 00

Total expenditures	\$800 00
------------------------------	----------

Fire Department.

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Selectmen's orders	\$1,986 64
------------------------------	------------

(For detail expenditures see report of Chief Engineer.)

Firemen's Salaries.

Appropriation	\$1,400 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Selectmen's orders	\$1,301 12 .
------------------------------	--------------

(For detail expenditures see report of Chief Engineer.)

Purchasing New Hose.

Appropriation	\$300 00
-------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

April 17 Henry K. Barnes	\$290 00
-------------------------------------	----------

Fire Extinguishers.

Appropriation	\$135 00
-------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

May 1 Henry K. Barnes	\$132 00
-------------------------------------	----------

Fire Alarm for North Saugus.

Appropriation	\$450 00
-------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Sept. 2	Pettingill, Andrews & Co.,	
	supplies	\$44 02
	W. E. DeCrow, alarm boxes,	250 00
	Seavey Manufacturing Co.,	
	wire	55 13
	Freight	25
	E. B. Newhall, supplies .	8 30
Dec. 18	Sampson & Allen, labor, etc.,	68 10
	A. B. Mansfield, labor, etc.,	4 00
	Eugene Stevens, labor, etc.,	5 00
	James F. Pratt, labor, etc. .	10 05
	George W. Caswell, labor	
	and pipe	5 15

Total expenditures	\$450 00
------------------------------	----------

Keeper of Lockup.

Appropriation, Court fines	\$291 00	
Unexpended balance	102 00	
		<hr/>
		\$393 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	\$23 00	
	“ “ meals	3 00	
Mch. 6	“ “ keeper	19 60	
	“ “ meals	1 00	
April 3	“ “ keeper	14 00	
	“ “ meals	1 00	
May 1	“ “ “	2 00	
	“ “ keeper	13 20	
June 5	“ “ “	18 20	
	“ “ meals	3 00	
	C. L. Mansfield, care female prisoner	7 80	
July 1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	15 00	
	“ “ meals	2 00	
Aug. 7	“ “ “	7 00	
	“ “ keeper	37 00	
	C. E. Mansfield, care female prisoner	4 60	
Sept. 2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	17 20	
	“ “ meals	2 00	
	Court Record Book	6 60	
Oct. 2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	22 60	
	“ “ meals	5 50	
Nov. 6	F. W. Joy, commitment ex- penses in Pattie and Thomp- son cases	16 90	242 20
			<hr/>
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$242 20

EXPENDITURES.

April 17	W. B. Clarke & Co., books .	\$96 13
	Thos. P. Nichols, slips .	5 00
	F. J. Barnard, binding books,	20 90
	Jordan, Marsh & Co., books,	5 77
Aug. 7	Library Bureau, supplies .	7 80
	F. J. Barnard & Co., binding books	18 84
	W. B. Clarke & Co., books .	18 08
21	" " " .	59 20
Oct. 16	" " " .	18 68
Dec. 18	" " " .	5 00
	Thos. P. Nichols, slips .	5 00
	Emma E. Newhall, services .	157 45
	" " " cataloguing,	7 62
	Julia J. Nourse, services .	32 75
	Bessie L. Learoyd, services .	27 88
	C. L. Davis, expressing books,	66 10
	E. C. Carnes, " " .	13 00
	E. W. Homan, " " .	6 50
	F. W. Graves, " " .	3 25
	Emma E. Newhall, incidental expenses	7 00
	M. B. Faxon, Secretary, inci- dental expenses	5 00
Total expenditures		<hr/> \$586 95

Board of Health.

Appropriation	\$100 00
-------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6	B. F. Robinson, removing dead dog and hens . . .	\$4 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 3 dwellings	9 00	
April 3	A. W. Ferguson, sulphur . .	1 00	
	B. F. Robinson, burying dead animals	7 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00	
	Geo. W. Gale, fumigating 3 dwellings	9 00	
	Geo. W. Gale, inspecting premises for scarlet fever .	3 00	
	Henry Rhodes, abating nuis- ance	1 00	
June 5	B. F. Robinson, removing 4 dead animals	8 00	
	B. F. Robinson, inspecting and removing 4 nuisances .	11 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwellings	3 00	
Aug. 7	R. Y. Russell & Son, scarlet fever blanks	2 50	
	B. F. Robinson, abating nuis- ance, Pleasant Hills . . .	5 00	
	B. F. Robinson, fumigating dwelling	3 00	
	B. F. Robinson, cutting bushes and clearing around Town cesspool	3 50	
	M. Monteith, labor, Pleasant Hills	5 25	
	Geo. W. Gale, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00	\$87 25

Amount carried forward,\$87 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$87 25
Aug. 7	Geo. W. Gale, inspection of dwelling	\$3 00	
Sept. 2	B. F. Robinson, removing dead animals	10 00	
	B. F. Robinson, removing nuisance from Town Hall yard	2 00	15 00
Total expenditures			<u>\$102 25</u>

Sidewalks.

Appropriation	\$300 00
-------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Oct. 2	Dearborn Bros. & Co., edge-stones on Essex street and Lincoln avenue	\$50 00	
	Hiram Hook, E. S. Jellison,	5 95	
	Hiram Hook, J. S. Rowell .	6 65	
	Newhall Street Crossing, East Saugus	14 00	
	Soldiers' Monument	25 00	
	Clifftondale school-house	43 05	
	First Cong. Church	20 65	
	G. W. Fisher	10 80	
	C. H. Bond	24 15	
	29 and 31 Whitney street	9 10	
Total expenditures			<u>\$209 35</u>

Sinking Fund.

Appropriation	\$1,160 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 30 J. S. Meacom, Treasurer Sinking Fund Commissioners .	\$1,160 00
--	------------

Memorial Day.

Appropriation	\$150 00
-------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

June 5 Post No. 95, G. A. R. .	\$150 00
--------------------------------	----------

Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.

Appropriation	\$50 00
-------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 28 B. F. Calley	\$9 60
------------------------------	--------

Care of Hay Scales.

Appropriation (The receipts) . . .	\$16 80
------------------------------------	---------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 30 W. H. Stocker	\$16 80
-------------------------------	---------

Salaries.

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	400 00
Auditor	200 00
Overseers of Poor	200 00
Water Commissioners	150 00
Superintendent of Streets	100 00
Chief Engineer	100 00
Assistant Engineers	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Constable	75 00
Secretary of School Committee	50 00
Assessors	464 86
Total for Salaries	\$2,364 86

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$5,902 38
State and Military Aid	2,028 00
Schools	18,772 89
Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Repairs on School Buildings	298 08
Purchasing School Furniture	188 70
Roby School Building	141 51
Piping old Town Hall	300 00
New School-house, Cliftondale	2,181 78
	30,813 34
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$30,813 34

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$30,813 34
Lynnhurst School-house	\$2,355 66	
Insurance on Town Buildings	322 50	
Conveyance of School Children from Lynnhurst	300 00	
Highways and Bridges	8,148 20	
Lighting Streets	4,523 83	
Water Department	2,765 85	
Repairs on Public Buildings	600 00	
Town Farm Barn addition	1,249 10	
Laying Water Pipes to Hathaway Estate Cemetery	142 56 800 00	
Fire Department	1,986 64	
Firemen's Salaries	1,301 12	
Purchasing new hose	290 00	
Fire extinguishers	132 00	
Fire alarm for North Saugus	450 00	
Keeper of Lockup	363 85	
Police	3,249 83	
Public Library	586 95	
Board of Health	102 25	
Sidewalks	209 35	
Sinking Fund	1,160 00	
Memorial Day	150 00	
Searching Records and Plans for Asses- sors	9 60	
Salaries	2,364 86	33,564 15
Total Selectmen's Department		\$64,377 49

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation \$4,000 00

Outside Supplies.

Taunton Insane Hospital :

Board of Richard Andrews . . . \$104 53

Worcester Insane Hospital :

Board of John O. Rhodes . . . 169 46

Board of Marcia A. Williams . . . 42 71

Westborough Insane Hospital :

Board of Sarah E. Burbank . . . 169 46

Medfield Insane Hospital :

Board of John McGilley . . . 146 00

Board of Horace E. Vinton . . . 146 00

Board of Eliza J. Kidder . . . 146 00

Danvers Insane Hospital :

Board of Helen M. Newhall . . . 169 46

Board of Mary E. Fawcett . . . 169 46

Board of Mary E. Pearson . . . 169 47

Worcester Insane Asylum :

Board of John H. Newhouse . . . 169 46

Commonwealth :

Board of Marcia A. Williams . . . 84 04

City of Haverhill :

Aid rendered Mrs. C. W. Sweetser . . . 20 78

City of Boston :

Aid rendered Edward Fitzpatrick . . . 41 00

Aid rendered Mrs. G. M. Amerige . . . 4 19

Burial of William Doyle . . . 3 15 1,755 17

Amount carried forward, \$1,755 17

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,755 17
City of Lynn :			
Aid rendered Harry Perfect . . .	12	00	
Aid rendered John R. Perfect . . .	18	00	
Aid rendered James L. Perfect . . .	20	00	
Aid rendered Geo. A. Harrison . . .	2	58	
Aid rendered Murtie B. Sullivan . . .	53	00	
Aid rendered Peter E. Woods . . .	30	00	
City of Newton :			
Aid rendered Michael Lyons . . .	26	00	
City of Malden :			
Aid rendered Mrs. Laura Jackson . . .	88	00	
Aid rendered D. D. Pinkham . . .	11	28	
Town of Groveland :			
Aid to Charles W. Sweetser . . .	62	00	
Frank Pratt :			
Board of Jacob E. Newhall . . .	24	00	
Ward Five Conference Associated Char-			
ities :			
Aid to Mrs. Julia Sweetser . . .	104	00	
Mrs. T. R. Merrithew :			
Board of R. M. Biggs . . .	66	00	
Board of A. M. Biggs . . .	66	00	
Dr. H. T. Penney :			
Medical Aid to Myra Davis . . .	30	00	
Medicine to Myra Davis . . .	19	20	
J. C. Moor :			
Aid to Mrs. A. G. Hastings . . .	1	50	
Rowe & Hitchings :			
Fuel to Mrs. H. Farrar . . .	11	76	
Fuel to Wallace Hobbs . . .	5	88	
Fuel to Mrs. Bruce . . .	14	13	
Fuel to Mrs. Mary Hyde . . .	3	25	
Fuel to Shepard Pierce . . .	20	86	689 44
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$2,444 61

Amount brought forward,

\$2,444 61

J. W. Darcy :

Burial of Myra Davis . . . \$21 00

Burial of Ellen Scanlon . . . 21 00

E. R. Coombs :

Aid to Mary Hyde . . . 2 00

Aid to Mrs. Ellen Scanlon . . . 17 00

Aid to Mrs. H. Farrar . . . 17 00

Aid to Wallace Hobbs . . . 34 00

Aid to Joseph W. White . . . 17 00

Aid to J. F. Towle . . . 34 00

Saugus Branch Grocery :

Aid to Mrs. Ellen Scanlon . . . 19 30

Aid to Mrs. H. Farrar . . . 35 00

Aid to Mrs. Wallace Hobbs . . . 70 00

Aid to Mrs. Joseph W. White . . . 35 00

Aid to Mrs. J. F. Towle . . . 70 00

Mrs. J. S. Devine :

Board of R. M. Biggs . . . 38 00

Board of A. M. Biggs . . . 38 00

Mrs. A. A. Pearce :

Board of Lloyd G. H. Amerige . . . 64 70

Pranker & Parsons, heirs :

Rent to Peter Kelley . . . 21 00

N. F. Mayo :

Fuel to Edwin Mansfield . . . 6 00

Fuel to Mrs. W. E. Davis . . . 3 00

Fuel to Fred Bamford . . . 6 00

Fuel to Mrs. Bruce . . . 3 00

Fuel to Peter Kelley . . . 3 00

Fuel to Patrick Lyons . . . 6 00

Fuel to Henry Pearce . . . 3 00

Fuel to Mrs. Mary Mulligan . . . 3 00

Fuel to Robert Greenwood . . . 11 15

Fuel to Joseph W. White . . . 3 00

Fuel to Mrs. Neil McLeod . . . 3 40

604 55

Amount carried forward,

\$3,049 16

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$3,049 16
Herbert O. Pratt:			
Fuel to Mrs. Ellen Scanlon . . .		\$2 50	
Fuel to Shepard Pierce . . .		20 70	
Fuel to Edward B. Henry . . .		16 10	
Fuel to Mrs. Bruce . . .		24 69	
Fuel to George Hobbs . . .		3 25	
Fuel to Mrs. Mary Milligan . . .		1 35	
Fuel to Robert Greenwood . . .		4 00	
Fuel to Joseph W. White . . .		6 75	
Fuel to Mrs. Herbert Bamm . . .		2 15	
George E. Rowe:			
Aid to Mrs. Mary Rowe . . .		6 75	
George B. Rowe:			
Aid to Mrs. Mary Rowe . . .		13 50	
C. L. Davis:			
Moving Peter Cashan . . .		9 75	
Mrs. A. B. Breed:			
Conveying Mrs. J. McVicker to hos- pital		4 00	
J. A. Raddin:			
Clothing for Lloyd G. M. Amerige . .		5 79	
Joseph Whitehead:			
Aid to George Hobbs . . .		27 47	
Aid to Fred Bamford . . .		29 62	
Aid to Robert Greenwood . . .		52 04	
Charles D. Fisk:			
Aid to Edward B. Henry . . .		23 00	
Aid to Edwin Mansfield . . .		22 00	
Aid to Shepard Pierce . . .		48 00	
Aid to Mrs. W. E. Davis . . .		8 00	
Aid to Frank A. Mansfield . . .		6 00	
A. H. Raddin:			
Aid to Patrick Lyons . . .		4 00	34 ¹ 4 ¹
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$3,390 57

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$3,390 57
Allen M. Stocker :			
Fuel to Shepard Pierce	.	.	\$3 00
Fuel to Mrs. H. Farrar	.	.	9 40
Norris Ames :			
Aid to Warren Coates	.	.	104 00
N. R. Stiles & Co. :			
Fuel to Mrs. Ellen Scanlon	.	.	3 25
Fuel to Mrs. Herbert Bramm	.	.	6 00
G. W. Gale, M.D. :			
Medical aid to Wallace Hobbs	.	.	2 00
Medicine to Wallace Hobbs	.	.	50
Medicine to inmates	.	.	2 50
Medical aid to Jacob E. Newhall	.	.	11 00
Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded :			
Lottie Litton	.	.	6 80
Wm. M. Newhall & Son :			
Fuel to Mrs. Ellen Scanlon	.	.	6 50
Fuel to Edward Parks	.	.	6 00
Fuel to Joseph W. White	.	.	6 00
Sarah Wright :			
Aid to Peter Kelley	.	.	18 75
E. J. Caverly & Co. :			
Aid to Peter Kelley	.	.	30 00
			<hr/> 215 70
Total outside supplies	.	.	\$3,606 27

Account Town Farm and Incidentals.

J. B. Wiggin	.	.	\$727 47	
Arthur F. Jenkins, insurance	.	.	26 40	
E. P. Gould, letter book	.	.	3 00	\$756 87
				<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>				\$756 87

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$756 87
R. Y. Russell & Son, printing	\$1 50	
Overseers' Incidentals	29 90	
Dr. G. W. Gale	25 00	
R. L. Mansfield, stock and labor	8 25	
	<hr/>	64 65
		<hr/>
		\$ 821 52
Total outside supplies		3,606 27
		<hr/>
Total Overseers' orders		\$4,427 79
Less cash received by Treasurer ..		312 98
		<hr/>
		\$4,114 81
Amount overdrawn		114 81
		<hr/>
		\$4,000 00
Due from State	\$39 10	
Due from Cities and Towns	242 22	
Due from Mary Fawcett estate	127 67	

Support of In-Door Poor.

DR.

Rent of Farm	\$350 00	
Cash from Treasurer	727 47	
Decrease in personal property	228 80	
	<hr/>	\$1,306 27

CR.

Board of 10 inmates 390 weeks	\$1,306 27
---	------------

HERBERT O. PRATT,
 GEORGE FAULKNER,
 CHARLES FLORENCE,
Overseers of the Poor.

Town Farm Account.

DR.

To Cash Paid:

Jan.	12	J. Whitehead for groceries .	\$46 27	
	13	J. & W. W. Butman, grain .	35 29	
		Hatton Bros. & Johnson,		
		coffee	80	
		Wellman Osborne, boots .	5 27	
		P. B. Magrane, dry goods .	11 25	
		R. A. Spaulding & Co., dry		
		goods	5 35	
	14	M. J. Curly, grain . .	50 23	
		Expenses to Brighton . .	50	
		R. Cousins, one cow . .	45 00	
	17	Cutler Bros., grain . .	87 99	
	22	Expenses to Brighton . .	50	
			<hr/>	\$288 45
Feb.	11	F. S. Mitchell, meat . .	\$16 27	
		F. S. Mitchell, meat . .	11 82	
	15	Cutler Bros., grain . .	80 87	
	17	M. Holt, one cow . .	46 00	
		— Connors, three cows .	152 00	
	18	Wellman Osborne, boots .	12 94	
		Minnie Conway, labor .	26 00	
	21	S. J. McKenna, labor .	31 00	
		W. W. Butman & Co., grain,	40 93	
		Willard Cleveland, grain .	40 00	
	25	M. F. Winsor, labor . .	1 30	
			<hr/>	459 13
		<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$747 58

Amount brought forward,

\$747 58

March	2	J. E. Garfield, stock food	. .	\$8	00
		Expenses to Brighton	. .		63
	3	Expenses to Wilmington	. .		30
	6	C. E. Mills, one cow	. .	50	00
		Pool Bros., provisions	. .	11	45
	8	C. A. Blakeley, blacksmithing		13	30
	9	M. D. Holt, one cow	. .	45	00
		H. F. Center, fish	. .	2	80
	11	F. S. Mitchell, meat	. .	13	39
		Alice E. Holmes, labor	. .	1	00
	13	Ellis Bros., butter	. .	15	20
		A. Sawtell & Co., groceries	. .	7	10
	14	Cutler Bros., grain	. .	62	37
		W. W. Butman & Co., grain,		20	00
	15	C. R. Churchill, repairing harness	. . . .	2	75
	25	Willard Cleveland, grain	. .	42	00
	31	M. J. Curley, potatoes	. .	6	50
		Herbert Reed, labor	. .	27	66

 329 45

April	1	Geo. W. Torrey & Co., spirits,		\$3	00
	10	E. E. Mills, three cows	. .	160	00
	11	Mugridge & Coombs, meat, etc.	. . . .	47	71
		F. S. Mitchell, meat	. .	5	56
	12	Expenses to Brighton	. .		50
		Libby Bros., one cow	. .	47	50
		A. G. Waldron, labor and stock	. . . .	6	05
		Cutler Bros., grain	. .	43	22
	15	Willard Cleveland, grain	. .	63	00
		H. F. Center, fish	. .	1	78
	20	Johnson Bros., manure	. .	9	75

Amounts carried forward,

 \$388 07 \$1,077 03

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$388 07	\$1,077 03
April	21	J. H. Bosworth, repairing shoes, etc.	6 00
		Boston and Maine R. R., freight	25
	24	F. Putnam & Co., potatoes	27 15
		Minnie Coveney, labor	18 00
	26	H. N. Sever, three cows	110 00
		Charles Deavy, manure	19 00
	28	A. M. Stocker, coal	44 14
		<hr/>	612 61
May	4	W. I. Leach, labor	\$27 00
		Willard Cleveland, grain	21 00
		G. W. Wright, manure	2 00
		E. Stevens, whitewashing	12 00
		J. S. Griffin, manure	3 50
	10	Libby Bros., one cow	39 00
	11	Cutler Bros., grain	44 59
	13	H. L. Sheldon, difference in cows	10 00
	19	Repairing and lining	3 10
		F. Putnam & Co., potatoes	4 85
	20	W. H. Hutchinson & Co., refrigerator	45 57
	23	Mr. and Mrs. Higgins, labor,	35 00
	26	Colcord, Richardson & Co., harrow, etc.	19 75
	29	Willard Cleveland, grain	21 00
		<hr/>	288 36
June	2	A. Sawtell & Co., groceries	\$40 03
		West & Jennings, drugs	30
		Morris, Murch & Butler, iron bed	4 50
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$44 83	\$1,978 00

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$44 83	\$1,978 00
June	2	Pool Bros., lard	3 30	
		Ellis Bros., beans and butter .	20 70	
	3	E. R. Coombs, groceries .	48 74	
	5	Mrs. M. Blakeley, labor .	3 35	
	8	Thorndike Market, meat .	6 55	
	9	Daniel Murphy, labor .	8 00	
	15	H. F. Center, fish . .	3 22	
		John Dane, labor . . .	1 30	
	19	Colcord & Richardson .	8 65	
	20	Cutler Bros., grain . .	52 82	
		M. J. Curley, grain . .	32 00	
	27	S. L. Tibbetts, labor . .	6 30	
		A. M. Stocker, coal . .	9 00	
		W. W. Butman, grain . .	108 20	
	30	M. J. Curley, grain . .	32 50	
		Bernard Russo, fruit and veg- etables	10 09	
		W. I. Leach, labor . .	22 00	
			<hr/> 421 55	

July	1	H. H. Guinan & Co., cloth- ing	\$6 19	
	3	A. Sawtell & Co., groceries .	21 14	
		Greenwood & Co., brooms .	2 50	
		Ellis Bros., butter and beans	13 89	
		Pool Bros., lard . . .	1 82	
		D. Edwards, labor . .	4 62	
	7	George Williams, labor .	3 69	
	10	Louis McLeod, labor . .	3 08	
	12	J. F. Molloy, one cow . .	55 00	
		H. M. Lowe, two cows .	85 00	
	13	G. A. Harrison, labor . .	7 60	
	14	Viola Torkey, labor . .	20 00	

Amounts carried forward,

\$224 53 \$2,399 55

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$224 53	\$2,399 55
July	21	W. W. Butman & Co., grain	28 00
		W. Chisholm, ladder . .	1 50
	22	W. I. Leach, labor . .	22 00
		L. E. Parsons, repairs . .	14 15
	25	J. S. Hopkins, clothing .	9 75
			<hr/>
			299 93
Aug.	3	Johnson Bros., manure .	\$6 50
	4	Thorndike Market, meat .	10 65
		Cutler Bros., grain . .	79 00
		M. J. Curley, grain . .	15 30
		B. Russo, berries, etc. .	6 46
		Ellis Bros., butter . .	5 52
	7	D. F. Foley, cow oil . .	75
	8	Wellman Osborne, boots .	72
		R. A. Spalding & Co., dry goods	16 13
	9	Willard Cleveland, grain .	38 00
	11	W. I. Leach, labor . .	22 00
		M. J. Curley, grain . .	52 95
		N. E. Clothing Co., clothing,	5 98
	17	James Lanford, labor . .	19 00
	18	W. W. Butman, grain . .	39 96
	19	P. B. Magrane, dry goods .	18 89
	23	Twombly Bros., painting and repairing	42 65
		Viola Torkey, labor . .	20 00
		Revere Water Co., water .	30 00
	29	Cutler Bros., grain . .	61 11
	30	Greenwood & Co., brushes .	1 50
		Pool Bros., pork	6 75
		A. Sawtell & Co., groceries .	7 25
		Ellis Bros., butter	6 71
			<hr/>
			513 78
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/>
			\$3,213 26

Amount brought forward,

\$3,213 26

Sept.	1	H. F. Center, fish . . .	\$6 13
	2	B. Russo, vegetables, etc. . .	4 03
	4	F. Fiske, manure . . .	17 00
		J. L. Edmands, labor . . .	11 38
		W. H. Foss, filing saws . . .	80
	6	J. S. Henry, one cow . . .	45 00
	8	W. H. Hutchinson . . .	24 89
		J. Cheever, labor . . .	13 50
	12	Thorndike Market, meat . . .	4 12
		Morris, Murch & Butler, bed, etc.	14 00
		American Express Co. . . .	50
		W. W. Butman & Co., grain, lumber	46 30
	15	Guilford, Atherton & Co., lumber	10 68
	26	Cutler Bros., grain . . .	73 45
		Simon J. McKenna, labor . . .	20 00
	27	M. D. Holt, two cows . . .	105 00
	30	B. Russo, vegetables, etc. . .	2 23
		Simon J. McKenna, labor . . .	10 80

 409 81

Oct.	2	Ellis Bros., butter . . .	\$12 00
		Ellis Bros., beans and butter, A. Sawtell & Co., sugar . . .	17 07
		A. Sawtell & Co., groceries, Joseph Whitehead, salt hay, Joseph Whitehead, groceries, Pool Bros., lard	13 36
	3	H. O. Pratt, flour, etc. . .	4 29
		J. S. Meacom, drugs . . .	92 00
		E. L. Horn, labor . . .	35 72
	9	R. W. Foss, one bull . . .	1 82
	11	Warren Newhall pasturing . . .	9 37
	16		7 50
			22 77
			26 00
			7 25

Amounts carried forward,

 \$249 15 \$3,623 07

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$249 15	\$3,623 07
Oct. 18	F. S. Mitchell, meat . . .	26 33	
	M. J. Curley, grain . . .	55 93	
	Whittredge & Ryan, pipe . .	60	
20	H. F. Center, fish . . .	1 40	
	T. J. Ready & Co., stoves and pipe	16 05	
	W. W. Butman & Co., grain,	23 50	
24	Cutler Bros., grain . . .	56 59	
	C. M. Grover, driving cows,	11 00	
	Viola Tookey, labor . . .	24 00	
	N. I. Leach, labor . . .	44 00	
30	J. S. Griffin, manure . . .	2 00	
	M. D. Hoyt, one cow . . .	40 00	
		<hr/>	550 55

Nov. 4	D. H. Carter, meat . . .	\$15 49	
	Charles Deery, manure . . .	12 00	
9	M. D. Holt, two cows . . .	95 00	
	H. F. Center, fish . . .	1 65	
14	Greenwood & Co., chim- neys, etc.	2 55	
18	S. Gaudet, labor . . .	19 00	
20	S. V. Edmands, ice . . .	23 92	
	A. Sawtell & Co., groceries,	66 00	
	A. M. Stocker, coal . . .	30 48	
25	Cutler Bros., grain . . .	45 52	
28	T. J. Ready & Co., stoves, etc.	47 95	
	29 Bernardo Russo, fruit, etc.	1 59	
30	A. C. Foss, difference in cows and apples . . .	24 00	
		<hr/>	385 15

Amount carried forward,

\$4,558 77

Amount brought forward,

\$4,558 77

Dec. 5	W. W. Butman, hay and grain	\$200 00
7	E. B. Newhall, labor and blankets	20 00
8	M. J. Curley, grain	51 00
11	Pool Bros., pork and lard	10 19
	H. E. Wright & Sons, strain-ers	50
12	W. I. Leach, labor	22 00
13	Allen M. Stocker, coal	31 91
	Saugus Branch Grocery	100 33
14	H. F. Center, fish	38
15	D. H. Carter, meat	24 20
16	J. S. Hopkins, clothing	11 25
18	Viola Torkey, labor	42 28
	Charles Deary, manure	13 00
19	Cutler Bros., grain	51 07
20	E. Stevens, onions, squash, etc.	2 62
	T. I. Reed, ham	1 76
25	W. I. Leach	20 00
26	Robert Kiley, labor	9 30
27	Johnson Bros., manure	7 00
28	G. W. Quint, Jr., manure	1 00
	Cutler Bros., grain	42 91
	Tibbets & Butler, fish	2 15
	P. B. Magrane, dry goods	10 72
	Spalding & Co., dry goods,	3 04
	N. E. Clothing Co., clothing,	7 84
29	M. J. Curley, grain	29 50
30	J. T. Parkins, barbering	3 45
	A. Sawtell & Co., groceries	16 84
	Ellis Bros., butter, etc.	19 66
	M. J. Curley, grain	10 50

Amounts carried forward,

\$766 40, \$4,558 77

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$766 40	\$4,558 77
Dec. 30	W. W. Butman & Co., grain,	16 00	
	Cutler Bros., grain . . .	56 51	
	Burton, repairing harnesses .	5 15	
	J. R. Hughes, repairs, etc. .	3 90	
	Harry C. Davis, plumbing .	25 16	
	Guilford & Atherton, lumber,	11 90	
	C. A. Blakeley, blacksmithing	44 50	
	W. Hutchinson, hardware .	36 53	
	Joseph Whitehead, groceries,	17 24	
	D. H. Carter, meat . . .	23 64	
	J. B. Wiggins, salary . .	600 00	
		<hr/>	1,606 93
Total	. . . . .		<hr/>\$6,165 70

CREDITOR.

By Cash Received:

Jan. 5	For use of stock	\$1 00	
2	George Cross for board of N. B. Cross	22 50	
	F. Tarbox, milk	308 10	
16	Mitchell, one cow	30 00	
	Use of cart	25	
		<hr/>	\$361 85
Feb. 1	J. Gould, two cows	\$60 00	
4	H. Sheldon, one cow	27 00	
	A. Sheldon, exchanging bulls,	2 00	
15	Connors Bros., two cows . .	63 00	
	Teaming logs	1 00	
	Fred. Taxbox, milk	308 70	
	Use of cart	25	
25	Simon McKenna, old grind- stone	1 00	
		<hr/>	462 95
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$824 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$824 80
March	1	J. Gould, exchanging cows . . .	\$14 50
		Mitchell, one calf . . .	1 50
	4	F. Fisk, one cow . . .	40 00
	10	Fred. Tarbox, milk . . .	294 65
	18	Use of stock . . .	1 00
			<hr/>
			351 65
April	5	J. B. Mills, one calf . . .	\$2 00
	6	Use of stock . . .	1 00
		Use of wagon . . .	25
	10	T. A. Tarbox, milk . . .	315 60
		E. E. Mills, calves . . .	16 00
	13	C. M. Strickland . . .	80 36
		Oscar Edmands, grain . . .	21 00
	20	C. M. Strickland, milk . . .	72 24
		One cow . . .	37 00
		C. C. Davis, use of cart . . .	1 00
	21	J. B. Mills, one calf . . .	2 00
	28	C. M. Strickland, milk . . .	72 80
			<hr/>
			621 25
May	4	C. M. Strickland, milk . . .	\$70 28
		Francis Newhall, board of	
		N. B. Cross . . .	16 25
		Use of wagon . . .	25
		One calf . . .	2 00
	8	T. Milligan, plowing . . .	4 80
		T. Milligan, one cow . . .	40 00
		Old bags . . .	3 00
	11	C. M. Strickland, milk . . .	73 64
	18	C. M. Strickland, milk . . .	75 04
		Use of harrow . . .	25
	25	C. M. Strickland . . .	78 40
			<hr/>
			363 91
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/>
			\$2,161 61

Amount brought forward,

\$2,161 61

June	2	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	\$79 52	
	8	Oscar Edmands, manure	.	50	
		C. M. Strickland, milk	.	80 08	
	16	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	77 00	
	21	Use of stock	.	1 00	
	22	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	83 72	
	29	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	77 28	
		One express wagon	.	100 00	
		Elmer B. Newhall, grain	.	5 25	
					<hr/>
					504 35

July	4	Use of stock	.	\$1 00	
		Milk	.	18	
	7	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	77 56	
	12	Use of harrow	.	25	
		Use of stock	.	1 00	
		Potatoes	.	2 00	
	20	Potatoes	.	7 00	
		Use of stock	.	1 00	
	13	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	73 92	
	21	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	67 20	
	22	Potatoes	.	6 70	
	24	Potatoes	.	8 80	
	28	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	70 28	
		E. Stevens, cabbage plants	.	2 00	
		Potatoes and corn	.	9 75	
					<hr/>
					328 64

Aug.	3	C. M. Strickland, milk	.	\$67 76	
		Potatoes and corn	.	20 30	
	7	Potatoes	.	10 60	
		Mitchell, 2 cows	.	52 50	
	9	Corn and potatoes	.	6 90	
	11	Corn and potatoes	.	7 85	
	14	Corn and potatoes	.	7 20	
					<hr/>

Amounts carried forward,

\$173 11 \$2,994 60

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$173 11	\$2,994 60
Aug. 17	Corn and potatoes . . .	18 00	
	Francis Newhall, board of		
	Mr. Cross	16 25	
	George Cross, board of Mr.		
	Cross	16 25	
12	C. M. Strickland, milk . .	63 84	
18	C. M. Strickland, milk . .	69 16	
25	Potatoes, corn, etc. . . .	80 45	
	C. M. Strickland, milk . .	69 16	
	Stocker, use of roller . . .	25	
		<hr/>	506 47
Sept. 2.	C. M. Strickland, milk . .	\$65 24	
	Corn, potatoes and cabbage .	44 91	
	Corn and potatoes	3 00	
6	Corn, potatoes and cabbage .	1 90	
	Use of stock	1 00	
8	One cow	36 00	
	Use of wagon	50	
	Corn	80	
9	Use of stock	1 00	
	C. M. Strickland, milk . .	64 12	
15	George Cross, board of N. B.		
	Cross	16 25	
16	C. M. Strickland, milk . .	61 88	
18	Use of stock	1 00	
	Corn and cabbage	1 80	
23	C. M. Strickland, milk . .	63 56	
27	Use of roller	50	
	Cabbage	1 00	
28	Potatoes	70	
30	C. M. Strickland, milk . .	63 28	
	Cabbages	60	
	F. Fish, two cows	65 00	
		<hr/>	494 04
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$3,995 11

Amount brought forward,

\$3,995 11.

Oct.	2	Overseers' order	\$100 00
	4	Cabbages	1 35
	8	E. W. Hancock & Co., milk,	75 52
	10	Cabbages	1 55
	16	One bull	40 00
		C. M. Strickland, milk . .	30 00
		E. W. Hancock & Co., milk,	73 28
	18	Old iron	1 25
		Oscar Edmands, use of stock,	1 00
		Oscar Edmands, potatoes .	90
		Potatoes, corn and cabbages .	15 53
	23	Cabbages	75
	24	One cow	15 00
		Two calves	4 00
		E. W. Hancock & Co., milk,	74 56
	30	E. W. Hancock & Co., milk,	78 40
		Use of stock	2 00

 515 09

Nov.	3	Cabbages	\$11 88
		One calf	2 00
	5	E. W. Hancock, milk . . .	81 60
	7	Cabbages and turnips . . .	55
		George Cross, board of N. B.	.
		Cross	16 25
		Cabbages	10
	9	Use of stock	1 00
		Mitchell, one cow	36 00
	11	Cabbages	2 15
		One calf	2 00
	12	E. W. Hancock, milk . . .	88 64
	14	C. M. Strickland, balance on	
		milk	30 48
	20	E. W. Hancock, milk . . .	88 32

Amounts carried forward,

 \$360 97 \$4,510 20

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$360 97	\$4,510 20
Nov.	25 Cabbages	6 75	
	27 E. W. Hancock, milk	88 32	
	29 Use of stock	1 00	
		<hr/>	457 04
Dec.	2 Cabbages	\$ 60	
	4 E. W. Hancock, milk	90 56	
	Overseer's order	200 00	
	10 C. L. Davis	2 54	
	E. W. Hancock, milk	90 56	
	11 Old bags	1 60	
	16 Use of stock	1 00	
	J. Gould, cow	7 00	
	18 E. W. Hancock, milk	87 68	
	19 J. L. Edmands, labor, high- way	19 45	
	25 E. W. Hancock, milk	87 36	
	Use of wagon	1 00	
	Use of wagon	25	
	26 Robert Kiley, labor and use of tools	9 30	
	31 E. W. Hancock, milk	84 64	
	Saugus Branch Grocery, vege- tables	87 45	
	Overseers' order	427 47	
		<hr/>	1,198 46
Total	. . . . .		\$6,165 70

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1899.

DR.

To Balance from 1898	\$5,787 83
Interest in Lynn Deposit	206 39
Interest in Boston Deposit	8 18
Temporary loans under 1898 vote	10,000 00
Temporary loans under 1899 vote	55,000 00
L. J. Austin, tax 1895	1,121 30
L. J. Auctin, tax 1896	1,474 57
L. J. Austin, tax 1897	12,917 90
L. J. Austin, tax 1898	8,628 39
L. J. Austin, tax 1899	32,920 70
L. J. Austin, interest 1895	60 31
L. J. Austin, interest 1896	1,461 10
L. J. Austin, interest 1897	1,103 92
L. J. Austin, interest 1898	376 21
Lynn & Boston Railroad, removing snow	387 37
Temporary aid State paupers	33 23
Dog tax	286 95
Town of Maynard, Poor Department	3 00
City of Malden, Poor Department	9 00
City of Lynn, water rebate	4,049 39
Marlboro, Poor Department	1 50
Rent of Hathaway place	160 00
Rent of Town Hall	116 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$136,113 24</i>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$136,113 24
To Essex County, rendered highways and bridges	148 41
Corporation tax	285 33
City of Lynn, rendered highways	48 26
Street railway tax (from State)	2,100 37
Burial of State paupers	15 00
Clifftondale bonded school loan	25,000 00
Two days interest on above loan	4 85
J. L. Edmands, highways	27 50
J. L. Edmands, error in pay roll	2 00
Watson, tax title	64 54
Lynnhurst School-house loan	3,500 00
Overseers, Mary P. Fawcett	140 21
H. J. Mills, Mary P. Fawcett (Poor Department)	41 79
City of Boston, school supplies	27 00
Town of Revere, highways	13 43
Judge Amerige, court fines	291 00
City of Lynn	4 00
C. L. Davis, carriage license	1 00
J. Starkey	1 00
A. M. Stocker, barge license	2 00
H. A. Turner, barge license	2 00
Water loan	2,500 00
F. A. Merrithew, barge license	2 00
Sunset Club, pool license	1 00
Nanepashemet Club, pool license	1 00
J. T. Parkins, pool license	1 00
Hose 3, pool license	1 00
H. A. Turner, pool license	1 00
Nanepashemet, bowling license	2 00
H. A. Turner, livery stable	2 00
H. A. Turner, carriage license	1 00
A. M. Ferguson, druggist's license	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$170,345 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$170,345 93
To J. S. Meacom, druggist's license	1 00
C. H. Bond, highways	30 00
Stackpole, tax title	42 15
Overseers, on account Ellen Scanlon	24 25
J. Newhall, sale of lots in cemetery	564 00
L. J. Austin, railroad excise tax	1,825 94
National Bank tax	384 85
Military aid	16 00
State aid	1,633 00
City of Lynn, tax on flooded land	755 14
Overseers, on acct. of John O. Rhodes	45 00
Education of State children	114 00
C. F. Brook, slaughter license	1 00
N. R. Stiles, barge license	2 00
J. H. Donohue, barge license	2 00
Proceeds of sinking fund	5,000 00
Fire Department, rebate in gas bill	46
C. B. Woodbridge, auctioneer's license	1 00
J. A. Halladay, auctioneer's license	1 00

\$180,788 72

CREDITOR.

By Commonwealth notes . . .	\$50,000 00
Interest on town notes . . .	11,161 88
Principal school loan . . .	2,150 00
Commonwealth on acct. license . .	50
E. H. Gay & Co., notes . . .	10,000 00
Coupon notes . . .	5,000 00
Third National Bank, Boston, notes .	10,000 00
County tax . . .	2,626 84
Principal water loan . . .	3,500 00
State tax . . .	1,830 00
Selectmen's orders . . .	64,377 49
Overseers' orders . . .	4,427 79
Balance . . .	15,714 22
	<hr/>
	\$180,788 72

BALANCE CONSISTS OF

Deposit in Lynn bank . . .	\$12,441 55
Deposit in Boston bank . . .	1,124 84
Cash and checks on hand . . .	2,147 83
	<hr/>
	\$15,714 22

J. S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	\$15,714 22
Sinking Fund	71,760 00
Balance 1894 tax	27 42
Balance 1895 tax	179 63
Balance 1896 tax	2,815 53
Balance 1897 tax	8,756 48
Balance 1898 tax	18,830 09
Balance 1899 tax	40,235 71
Due from State for State and Military Aid,	2,121 00
Due from Essex County for dog tax	394 35
Due from cemetery lots	21 50
Tax titles at cost	618 20
City of Lynn water rebate	1,932 20
Interest on uncollected taxes	4,425 85
Due from State for corporation tax	134 03
Cash in Water Commissioner's hands	134 27
Due from State account, Poor Department,	39 10
Due from cities and towns, Poor Department	242 22
Due from Mary Fawcette estate	127 67
Deficiency	85,673 33

\$254,182 80

LIABILITIES.

Coupon notes	\$16,500 00
Water loan	61,000 00
Cliftondale school-house loan	9,500 00
Cliftondale school-house loan, new	25,000 00
Roby school-house loan	36,000 00
Lynnhurst school-house loan	3,500 00
Temporary loans	30,000 00
Sinking fund notes	69,000 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
Sundry small bills not paid	132 80
	<hr/>
	\$254,182 80

Statement of Town Debt.

Coupon notes	\$16,500 00
Water loans	61,000 00
Cliftondale school-house loan	9,500 00
Cliftondale school-house loan, new	25,000 00
Roby school-house loan	36,000 00
Lynnhurst school-house loan	3,500 00
Sinking fund notes	69,000 00
Temporary loans	30,000 00
Hathaway bond	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$254,050 00

Coupon Notes, Payable as Follows:

5	Coupon notes due May 1, 1900, 4%	\$2,500 00
6	" " " Nov. 1, 1900, "	3,000 00
6	" " " May 1, 1901, "	3,000 00
6	" " " Nov. 1, 1901, "	3,000 00
6	" " " May 1, 1902, "	3,000 00
4	" " " Nov. 1, 1902, "	2,000 00
		<hr/> \$16,500 00

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec.	1900 @ 4%	.	.	.	\$3,500 00
	1901 " "	.	.	.	4,000 00
	1902 " "	.	.	.	2,500 00
	1903 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
	1904 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
	1905 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
	1906 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
	1907 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
	1908 " 4 1-2	.	.	.	5,000 00
	1909 " "	.	.	.	5,000 00
	1910 " 4	.	.	.	5,000 00
	1911 " "	.	.	.	5,000 00
	1912 " "	.	.	.	5,000 00
	1913 " "	.	.	.	3,500 00
	1914 " "	.	.	.	5,000 00
	1915 " "	.	.	.	2,500 00
					<hr/> \$61,000 00

Clifftondale School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

Dec. 1, 1900 @ 4%	.	.	.	\$1,700 00
1901 " "	.	.	.	1,700 00
1902 " "	.	.	.	1,700 00
1903 " "	.	.	.	1,700 00
Mar. 7, 1900 " "	.	.	.	450 00
1901 " "	.	.	.	450 00
1902 " "	.	.	.	450 00
1903 " "	.	.	.	450 00
1904 " "	.	.	.	450 00
				<hr/>
				\$9,050 00

Roby School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1904 @ 4%	.	.	.	\$3,000 00
1905 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1906 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1907 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1908 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1909 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1910 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1911 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1912 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1913 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1914 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
1915 " "	.	.	.	3,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$36,000 00

Cliftondale School-house Loan, new, as follows:

1-5 Series No. 1	due May 1, 1915,	@ 4%	\$5,000 00	
" " " 2	" " " 1916,	"	5,000 00	
" " " 3	" " " 1917,	"	5,000 00	
" " " 4	" " " 1918,	"	5,000 00	
" " " 5	" " " 1919,	"	5,000 00	
			<hr/>	\$25,000 00

Lynnhurst School-house Loan, as follows:

Note No. 1	due May 18, 1900,	@ 3 1-2%	\$350 00	
" " 2	" " " 1901,	"	350 00	
" " 3	" " " 1902,	"	350 00	
" " 4	" " " 1903,	"	350 00	
" " 5	" " " 1904,	"	350 00	
" " 6	" " " 1905,	"	350 00	
" " 7	" " " 1906,	"	350 00	
" " 8	" " " 1907,	"	350 00	
" " 9	" " " 1908,	"	350 00	
" " 10	" " " 1909,	"	350 00	
			<hr/>	\$3,500

Oct. 19, Hathaway bond, due Oct.
1908, @ 4% . . .

\$4,000 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1899	\$3,393,994	\$174,214	\$3,568,208	\$85,673 33	\$20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,966,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Report on Cemetery Lots.

Balance due January 1, 1899	\$35 25	
Deeds drawn in 1899	476 25	
Single graves	75 00	
	<hr/>	\$586 50
Paid Treasurer		565 00
		<hr/>
Balance due		\$21 50
Lots on which balance is due:		
H. M. Knowlton	\$16 00	
J. I. Cooper	2 50	
Cash on hand	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$21 50

Report of condition of trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in the Saugus cemetery:

Lot No. 226, Mary A. Perley.

Dr. To balance as reported . . .	\$252 09	
Interest to July 1, 1899 . . .	10 18	
	<hr/>	\$262 27
Cr. Paid for care of lot . . .	\$8 00	
Balance	254 27	
	<hr/>	\$262 27

Henry Hone lot.

Dr. To balance as reported . . .	\$223 61	
Interest to Nov. 1, 1899 . . .	9 02	
	<hr/>	\$232 63
Cr. Care of lot	\$6 00	
Balance	226 63	
	<hr/>	\$232 63

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$51	25	
	Interest to July 1, 1899	.	.	2	06	
						<u>\$53 31</u>
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	\$3	00	
	Balance	.	.	50	31	
						<u>\$53 31</u>

Ira Draper lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$101	20	
	Interest to July 1, 1899	.	.	4	08	
						<u>\$105 28</u>
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$4	00	
	Balance	.	.	101	28	
						<u>\$105 28</u>

Twiss Jones and one-half of Snow tomb.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$151	56	
	Interest to July 1, 1899	.	.	6	10	
						<u>\$157 66</u>
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$4	50	
	Balance	.	.	153	16	
						<u>\$157 66</u>

Butterfield and Avery lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$103	06	
	Interest to Nov. 1, 1899	.	.	4	12	
						<u>\$107 18</u>
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$2	50	
	Balance	.	.	104	68	
						<u>\$107 18</u>

L. B. George lot, No. 142.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$202	12	
	Interest to July 1, 1899	.	.	8	16	
						<u>\$210 28</u>
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$6	00	
	Balance	.	.	204	28	
						<u>\$210 28</u>

Charles Smith lot.

Dr.	To balance as reported	.	.	\$101 54	
	Interest to July 1, 1899	.	.	4 08	
				<hr/>	\$105 62
Cr.	By care of lot	.	.	\$2 50	
	Balance	.	.	103 12	
				<hr/>	\$105 62

William Mills lot.

Dr.	To amount received	.	.	.	\$75 00
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	75 00

H. M. George lot.

Dr.	To amount received	.	.	.	\$300 00
Cr.	By balance	.	.	.	300 00

J. S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Collector's Department

A. Dudley Johnson, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1900.
To balance of 1892 tax \$24 70

CR.

By abatements 24 70

DR.

Jan. 1, 1900.
To balance of 1893 tax 92 32

CR.

By abatements 92 32

DR.

Jan. 1, 1900.
To balance of 1894 27 42

Lewis J. Austin, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1900.
To balance of 1895 tax \$1,408 78
To interest collected 60 31
_____ \$1,469 09

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer \$1,121 30
By interest paid Treasurer 60 31
By abatements 107 85
_____ \$1,289 46

Balance uncollected \$179 63

DR.

Jan. 1, 1900.

To balance of 1896 tax	\$5,033 75	
To interest collected	1,461 10	
	<hr/>	\$6,494 85

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$1,474 57	
By interest paid Treasurer	1,461 10	
By abatements	602 85	
By cash paid Treasurer by City of Lynn,	92 40	
By tax title deeded to Town	48 40	
	<hr/>	\$3,679 32

Balance uncollected	\$2,815 53
-----------------------------	------------

DR.

Jan. 1, 1900.

To balance of 1897 tax	\$22,278 69	
To interest collected	1,103 92	
	<hr/>	\$23,382 61

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$12,917 90	
By interest paid Treasurer	1,103 92	
By abatements	528 71	
By cash paid Treasurer by City of Lynn,	75 60	
	<hr/>	\$14,626 13

Balance uncollected	\$8,756 48
-----------------------------	------------

DR.

Jan. 1, 1900.

To balance of 1898 tax	\$27,982 14	
To interest collected	376 21	
	<hr/>	\$28,358 35

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer	\$8,628 39	
By interest paid Treasurer	376 21	
By abatements	523 66	
	<hr/>	\$9,528 26

Balance uncollected	\$18,830 09
-----------------------------	-------------

	DR.	
Jan. 1, 1900.		
To tax of 1899 committed . . .		\$74,156 16
	CR.	
By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$32,920 70	
By discounts . . .	524 29	
By abatements . . .	475 46	
	<hr/>	\$33,920 45
Balance uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$40,235 71

Appraisers' Report

Ward One.

School-house	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,600	
Land	.	.	.	.	.	200	
						<u> </u>	\$1,800

Ward Two.

School-house, grammar	.	.	.	\$4,500
Land	.	.	.	1,200
Old Town Hall	.	.	.	2,500
Land	.	.	.	1,200
Town Hall	.	.	.	40,000
Hose-house	.	.	.	2,700
Land	.	.	.	5,000
Public Library	.	.	.	4,300
Almshouse and barn	.	.	.	5,000
Land	.	.	.	5,000
Woodland	.	.	.	2,500
Cemetery	.	.	.	4,000
Roby school-house	.	.	.	32,500
Land	.	.	.	2,500
Hathaway property	.	.	.	4,000
				<hr/>
				\$116,900

Ward Three.

Old school-house	\$4,000
Land	1,100
Essex school-house	2,600
Land	1,000
Clifftondale school-house	20,000
Land	2,300
Gravel pit	50
Land, Central Street	1,600
	<hr/>
	\$32,650

Ward Four.

School-house	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,700	
Land	.	.	.	.	.	1,300	
Hose-house	.	.	.	.	.	3,000	
Land	.	.	.	.	.	500	
Lynnhurst school-house	.	.	.	.	.	2,500	
Land	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	
							<hr/> \$17,000

Ward Five.

School-house	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,900	
Land	.	.	.	.	.	200	
							<hr/> \$2,100

Fire Department.

Apparatus, etc.	\$6,000
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

Water Department.

Cost	\$98,000
------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

Highways and Bridges.

Tools and machinery		\$500
---------------------	---	---	---	---	--	-------

 \$274,950

B. F. SANBORN,
 S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
 J. WESLEY PAUL,
Appraising Committee.

Selectmen's Report

The Selectmen herewith respectfully present their annual report for the fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1899.

Highways and Bridges.

A continual and persistent demand for public improvements, often far out of proportion to the increase of material wealth, seems to be the desire of every rapidly increasing and prosperous community. Such is the Town of Saugus. The official duties of members of every department grow more and more perplexing and arduous, and in no one is this more noticeable than in the Department of Highways and Bridges.

The many miles of streets, increasing year by year, require constant attention to meet the exacting demands of the traveling public.

What is now considered a good carriage road will not satisfy the desires of that large class who use the bicycles. What the automobile will require time and experience will tell. If what is said to be the ruling of the courts proves true, this appropriation must be increased, so the Superintendent of Streets can be constantly employed. Few permanent improvements were called for during the year. By the joint action of the towns of Revere and Saugus, the culvert near Franklin Park, on the line of the two towns, was very greatly enlarged and rebuilt in a most substantial manner. The bridge on Elm street, near Pranker's mill, has been raised to grade, replanked and the railing rebuilt. The bridges in East Saugus also have been repaired to a considerable extent.

On Essex street, Cliftondale, after trying for a long time to have the Boston and Maine R. R. Co. grant us permission to drain the surface water over their land, we were forced to lay 500 feet of 10-inch pipe in the street, connecting with catch-basin and drain near the railroad station.

Many thousand loads of gravel have been taken from the Hathaway property, with which the streets of East Saugus, Cliftondale, as well as the Center, have been graded.

We were flattering ourselves on the good condition of our streets, when, by closing of the turnpike or State road, the immense travel of that great thoroughfare was forced on to Lincoln avenue. At the same time nearly 100 tons of crushed rock are being daily hauled to the State highway from the quarry on Denver street. As this is to be continued through the winter and spring, the future condition of those streets is not at all doubtful.

Petitions for the acceptance of several new streets will probably come before the Town at its annual meeting.

The customary appropriation for sidewalks seems an economical expenditure of money. If more of our citizens would avail themselves of the Town offer, we should in a few years have a good system of sidewalks.

Street Lighting.

Our streets are still lighted under the contract made with the Lynn Gas and Electric Light Co. The number of arc lights in operation is 67, at a cost of \$67.50 apiece. There are also five incandescent lights. Again we feel it a duty to call the thoughtful attention of the people of this Town to municipal street lighting. That there will be earnest calls for extending our system and for more lamps on our present line is certain.

Cannot the united wisdom of the Town devise some scheme whereby the cost can be reduced, and at the same time give better results?

Police Department.

It is with pleasure we record our appreciation and commendation of the systematic and arduous services performed by this

department. Having gained the respect of all good citizens by active, vigilant and conscientious work, its duties have been carried on without friction or trouble.

For details we refer you to the report of the Chief of Police.

Fire Department.

What we have said of the Police Department applies equally as well to the Fire Department. The work requires hardy, cool and determined men. We believe we have them. All that is necessary is suitable apparatus and conveniences for work. Our Fire Department will then be second to none of its size.

The Chief Engineer will give the details in his report.

Public Buildings.

Your Selectmen, at the last annual meeting, were impowered to purchase land and build a school-house at Lynnhurst. \$3,500 was appropriated for the purchase; 5,000 feet of land was generously given by Wood, Harmon & Co., the enterprising firm who have opened up Lynnhurst to the public. We also purchased additional land to the amount of 10,000 feet. The building was put under contract to be erected for \$2,788.92. It is nearly completed, and will be finished within the appropriation.

Our public buildings are all in good repair, with perhaps the exception of the Grammar School, Ward 2, which needs new shingles and a coat of paint.

Cemetery.

A small appropriation is necessary to finish regrading the avenues and paths, and also to open a new avenue. It is also hoped that the erection of a new tomb will claim the attention of our citizens. The present apology for a tomb is a reproach on the good name of the Town.

Finances.

The reports of the Auditor and Treasurer give the details of this department. We urge upon our fellow citizens the necessity of devising some way to procure a more prompt payment of taxes.

The interest appropriation is increasing at a most formidable rate. The temporary loans are out of all proportion to the business transacted. It is hoped this, the most important branch of our Town government, will receive the careful attention it merits from every citizen.

Appropriations.

We would recommend the following appropriations :

Highways and Bridges	\$6,000
Selectmen Incidentals	6,500
Insurance	900
Police Department	3,500
Public Buildings	600
Street Lighting	4,800
Cemetery	800

In closing our report for the year 1899, we do it with a certain amount of self-esteem that our efforts to do the business of the Town have been at least partially successful, and we believe in a degree appreciated by our fellow citizens. We have endeavored to carry out your instructions to the best of our ability, and in so doing have succeeded without extra Town meetings or extra appropriations, and we are also able to show a surplus unexpended.

B. F. SANBORN,
J. WESLEY PAUL,
S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
Board of Selectmen.

Report of Overseers of the Poor

The close of another financial year demands from the servants of the Town a complete account of their stewardship, and the Board of Overseers accordingly present the figures and statements of transactions in their department, arranged, it is hoped, with such details of expenditures and receipts as to be found easy of comprehension.

The whole amount of orders drawn by the Overseers Department amounts to \$4,427.79, as follows: For insane, \$1,686.05; partial support of 93 persons, \$1,920.22; Town Farm, \$727.47; repairs on buildings, \$8.25; Town physician, \$25.00; incidentals, \$34.40; insurance, \$26.40.

Owing to a very dry and unfavorable season our crops were much reduced, obliging us to purchase a large quantity of hay to feed the stock. Our barn, which has been very much improved during the past year by the addition of a separate barn for the cattle, making one of the finest barns for the comfort and convenience of cattle, we think, that can be found in this State.

We would call the attention of our citizens to the condition of the Almshouse, which has caused much complaint from the State Board for several years past, and which can only be remedied by a new building, which we would recommend in the immediate future, as it is impossible to alter the present building to make a separation of the sexes, and also to give much needed sanitary improvements.

We would recommend \$4,200.00 to meet the requirements of the Poor Department for the coming year.

HERBERT O. PRATT,
GEORGE FAULKNER,
CHARLES FLORENCE,

Overseers of the Poor.

Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners

SAUGUS, Jan. 1, 1900.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report:

Value of Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1899,	\$64,000 00	
Interest collected to May 1, 1899	3,840 00	
Appropriation for 1899	1,160 00	
	<hr/>	\$69,000 00
Invested in Town of Saugus notes		\$69,000 00
Value of Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1900,	\$69,000 00	
Accrued interest not collected to Jan.		
1, 1900	2,760 00	
	<hr/>	\$71,760 00

The appropriation required for the year 1900 is thirteen hundred and sixty dollars (\$1,360).

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,
SAMUEL HAWKES,
HERBERT O. PRATT,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Report of Chief of Police

I herewith tender my report for the year of 1899, showing the present condition and strength of the Police Force, and reviewing briefly the duties performed during the year.

Membership.

The force is composed of three regular and sixteen special officers, as follows: Charles O. Thompson, Frank W. Joy and Walter A. Pratt are the regular officers. The specials are R. L. Mansfield, Justin Mansfield, Levi Florence, C. F. Clark, E. P. Burnham, J. A. Rea, D. W. Walker, P. A. Flaherty, E. Berrett, John Brierly, H. F. Fiske, John C. Bannon, S. H. Johnson, F. Feakins, C. S. Pendleton and George Macomber.

Crime.

The whole number of arrests for 1899 was 114, of which 108 were males and 6 females.

Nature of Offence.

Drunk, 47; setting fires, 2; cruelty to animals, 4; over driving horse, 3; assault, 5; assault and battery, 5; embezzlement, 6; bastardy, 2; disturbing peace, 2; profane language, 8; liquor nuisance, 1; larceny, 5; trespass, 3; obstructing an officer, 3; assault on officer, 2; truancy, 2; peddling without a license, 1; surrendered by bondsman, 1; selling horse with glanders, 2; non-support, 3; lewd and lascivious conduct, 3; pool selling, 3; unlicensed dog, 1.

Disposed of as Follows:

Appealed, 2; committed to Salem, 20; committed to State Industrial School, 2; committed to Lyman School, 1; discharged, 16; defaulted, 2; sent to Grand Jury, 1; sent to Superior Court, 5; fined and paid, 10; filed, 19; nol-prossed, 1; continued, 33.

List of Other Work Done.

Number of complaints received and investigated, 180; doors found open and secured, 36; lights for dangerous places, 18; windows found open, 12; fire discovered and alarms pulled, 2; dead body removed, 1; search warrant for liquor, 1; disturbances suppressed, 4; runaway horses stopped, 2; lost children found and restored, 3; lights found burning, 18; dogs shot, 35.

Appropriation	\$3,300 00
-------------------------	------------

C. O. Thompson, salary	\$840 00
C. O. Thompson, extra time	22 00
F. W. Joy, salary	642 40
F. W. Joy, commitment, extra time	38 25
W. A. Pratt, salary	726 00
W. A. Pratt, extra time	16 65
R. L. Mansfield, salary	296 00
Levi Florence, salary	82 00
J. C. Bannon, salary	31 60
E. T. Burnham, salary	22 00
P. A. Flaherty	7 00
S. F. Kinney	3 00
C. O. Thompson, use of horse	200 00
New England Telephone Co.	97 55
R. Y. Russell, printing	18 50

Amount carried forward,

\$3,042 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,042 95
John P. Lovell, supplies . . .	20 40
C. S. Knowles, supplies . . .	20 30
Oak Hall, supplies . . .	28 73
E. E. Rider, use of horse . . .	2 00
L. C. Latham, use of horse . . .	1 00
Couch & Seeley, repairing telephones .	18 75
Derby Desk Co., office chairs . . .	6 50
C. O. Thompson, incidentals . . .	5 00
J. E. Fields, printing signs . . .	5 00
C. O. Thompson, keys for handcuffs .	1 15
C. H. Vincent, detective . . .	44 50
F. W. Barry, printing . . .	2 75
Police for Decoration Day . . .	14 00
C. A. Blakeley, use of horse . . .	5 00
Joseph Newhall, men for Decoration Day,	4 00
D. McWilliams, labor . . .	6 50
Alfred Sachsse, labor . . .	1 00
H. A. Turner, use of horse . . .	7 60
Sampson & Allen, supplies . . .	95
H. O. Pratt, use of horse . . .	3 00
S. A. D. Forristall . . .	6 00
Police helmet . . .	1 90
F. D. Luce, copy of Records . . .	85
	<hr/> \$3,249 83

Finance.

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$291.00.

I would recommend that the sum of \$3,500.00 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1900.

I would also recommend that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of purchasing a police ambulance for this department.

Conclusion.

In concluding this report I desire to extend my thanks to the honorable Board of Selectmen and George M. Amerige, Trial Justice, for the kindness shown me during the year.

I wish also to thank the officers, regular and special, for the support they have given me.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,
Chief of Police.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1899.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

We would again urge upon the citizens of the Town the great necessity for the better construction of cesspools and vaults. We have inspected many places on account of poor drainage and in many of them found the cesspools entirely inadequate, either from poor construction or insufficient size.

We have to report the following cases of contagious diseases: Diphtheria, 9; scarlet fever, 8; typhoid fever, 2, of which none were fatal.

Cesspools, Privies and Vaults.

RULE 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick, or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from falling in, and located so that the inside of the same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street. Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet

beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet from the outside of the cellar wall of any tenement or dwelling, and thirty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from any domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run, or pond within the limits of the town.

RULE 23. All privies and vaults shall be cleaned at least once a year. Any privy or vault not cleaned within that time shall be declared a nuisance.

Cleanliness of House and Premises.

Public Statutes, Chapter 80, Section 24, provides :

“The Board, when satisfied, upon due examination, that a cellar, room, tenement or building in its town, occupied as a dwelling-house, has become, by reason of the inhabitants' want of cleanliness, or other cause, unfit for such purpose, and a cause of nuisance or sickness to the inhabitants or the public, may issue a notice in writing to such occupants, or any of them, requiring the premises to be put in a proper condition as to cleanliness ; or, if they see fit, requiring the occupants to quit the premises within such time as the Board may deem reasonable. If the persons so notified, or any of them, neglect or refuse to comply with the terms of the notice, the Board may cause the premises to be properly cleansed at the expense of the owners, or may remove the occupants forcibly, and close up the premises, and the same shall not be again occupied as a dwelling-place, without the consent in writing of the Board. If the owner thereafter occupies, or knowingly permits the same to be occupied, without such permission in writing, he shall forfeit not less than ten dollars (\$10.00), nor more than fifty dollars (\$50.00).”

In considering the number of occupants, in accordance with the foregoing section, this Board will consider a sleeping-room to be over-crowded unless there should be at least three hundred (300) cubic feet of air space for each inhabitant occupying the same.

RULE 24. No person shall remove or carry in or through any of the streets, squares, courts, lanes, avenues, places, or alleys within the town, stinking or offensive matter, or any house dirt or house offal, either animal or vegetable, or any grease, bones, or any refuse substance from any of the dwelling-houses or other places in the town, unless such person so removing or carrying the same, and the mode in which the same may be removed or carried, shall be expressly licensed by the Board of Health, upon such terms and conditions as it may deem the health and interest of the town may require.

RULE 25. No person, without a license from the Board of Health, shall throw into or leave in or upon any street, court, square, lane, alley, public square, public enclosure, vacant lot, or any pond or body of water, within the limits of the town, any dead animal, dirt, sawdust, soot, ashes, cinders, shavings, hair, manure, oyster, clam or lobster shells, waste water, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any refuse animal or vegetable matter whatsoever; nor shall any person throw into or leave in or upon the flats or tide water within the jurisdiction of the town, any dead animal or other foul or offensive matter.

RULE 26. No person shall bury the contents of any vault or cesspool on premises occupied by him or his tenants, or allow any filth or bad-smelling water to be run out upon, or be thrown upon the surface of the ground of such premises.

RULE 27. Kitchen and waste sinks must be safely and securely connected with cesspool or well-covered drain, and must not be permitted to discharge by spouts, or otherwise, upon the side of the house or upon the surface of the ground.

RULE 28. No person shall keep any fowl or animal in any place in the town where the Board of Health may deem such keeping detrimental to the health or comfort of the residents of the neighborhood, or to those who may pass thereby; and said Board shall have the power to remove or cause to be removed therefrom any such fowl or animal so kept.

RULE 29. No swine shall be kept within the limits of the town, without a license first obtained therefor from the Board of Health, and then only in such place and manner as it shall direct.

RULE 30. Owners and occupants of livery and other stables within the town shall not wash or clean their carriages or horses, or cause them to be washed or cleaned in the streets or public ways. They shall keep their stables and yards clean, and not allow large quantities of manure to accumulate in or near the same at any one time between the first day of May and the first day of November, and no manure shall be allowed to accumulate or remain uncovered outside of a stable building.

We would respectfully ask that an appropriation be made for the collection of ashes, swill and garbage at least once a week in each section of the Town. Citizens, please give this your serious consideration and see to it that we have an appropriation at our next Town Meeting.

GEORGE W. GALE, M.D., *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Secretary.*

BENJ. F. ROBINSON, *Health Officer.*

REPORT OF

Engineers of Fire Department

In accordance with the requirements governing the Fire Department, it becomes my duty, as Chief Engineer, to present the annual report of the Fire Department of the Town of Saugus for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1899.

The report will be found to contain statements in detail, embracing the amount of expenditures, a record of all fires and alarms which have occurred during the year, and the cause thereof, with the names of the owners and occupants, the loss and insurance, as nearly as could be ascertained, also an inventory of all property of the department, in charge of the several companies, and such other information as is thought proper for your consideration.

Recommendations.

We would recommend that the Town equip the several houses of the department with horses, thereby increasing the efficiency of the department at least fifty per cent.; the same, when not needed for fire service, to be used upon the highways.

Additional fire alarm boxes are seriously needed to properly cover exposed sections, namely, one at Lynnhurst, one at the corner of Broadway and Felton Streets, Cliftondale, also one on Western Avenue at or near the residence of Alex. Munro, Cliftondale.

We would respectfully recommend that the sum of \$1,800 be appropriated for the expense of the Fire Department for the ensuing year.

We wish to thank the officers and members of the department for the very prompt and efficient manner in which they have responded to all calls in the past year; also to Mr. James F. Pratt for his efficient service as electrician for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. FISKE,

Chief Engineer.

Board of Engineers:

H. F. FISKE, *Chief.*

J. A. FARNHAM, *First Asst.*

C. A. BLAKELEY, *Second Asst.*

Financial Statement.

Appropriation \$2,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 6	C. D. Fisk, supplies . . .	\$1 10
	J. Mungan and B. Barton, services	1 00
	Mugridge & Coombs, sup- plies	8 12
	Lynn Gas and Electric Co. .	17 58
	Brockway-Smith Corporation, supplies	42
	H. C. Davis, labor . . .	2 65
	Rowe & Hitchings, coal . .	23 00
	A. H. Raddin, supplies . .	5 55
	Knight & Thomas, two ex- tinguishers	50 00
	C. S. Knowles, lights . . .	1 80
	H. Deary, call man . . .	3 00
	James Brymer, call man . .	1 00
	Levi Florence, use of horses,	7 50
	Fred Stocker	50
	J. A. Farnham	3 20
	E. E. Ryder, labor . . .	1 25
	N. F. Mayo, coal	48 80
	J. Whitehead, horses and sup- plies	17 67
	C. L. Davis, use of horses . .	5 75
	Henry Smith, use of horses .	19 25
	Justin Mansfield, call man .	75
	Thomas Jackson, labor on line	5 40

Amount carried forward, \$225 29

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$225 29	
Feb. 6	H. O. Pratt, horses and supplies	9 28	
	Eugene Stevens, use of horses,	8 75	
	The Burnett Co., vitriol	27 54	
20	B. F. Robinson, use of horses,	25 00	
	A. B. Mansfield, labor on hydrants	6 50	
	E. E. Ryder, labor on hydrants	1 75	
	J. C. Townsend, services December 13 and 14	2 00	
	E. E. Ryder, labor	4 00	
		<hr/>	\$84 82
March 6	C. A. Blakeley, repairs on truck	\$6 50	
	P. J. Flaherty, W. H. Rad-din, labor on Hose No. 2	11 75	
	Mrs. F. M. Hill, refreshments served to Lynn firemen	5 00	
	T. H. Foley, washing hose	3 25	
	James F. Pratt, care of system, December 6 to March 6	18 65	
	Sprague & Breed Coal Co., cannel coal	7 50	
	U. S. Fire Alarm Co., labor,	9 35	
	H. O. Pratt, use of horses	6 40	
	H. F. Fiske, services, Hose No. 2	4 25	
	T. H. Foley, services, Hose No. 2	2 25	
	A. F. Sachsse, services, Hose No. 2	2 25	
		<hr/>	77 15
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$387 26

Amount brought forward,

\$387 26

	J. E. Mansfield, services Hose		
	No. 1	\$5 50	
March 6	Members Hose No. 1, wash-		
	ing hose	6 50	
	E. E. Ryder, use of horse . .	2 50	
	H. A. Ryder, call man, Hose		
	No. 1	1 75	
	H. E. Barton, labor at fire,		
	February 26	1 75	
	Thomas Jackson, labor on line	3 75	
	H. C. Davis, repairs, Hose		
	No. 3	1 80	
	E. B. Kent, use of horse . .	1 50	
	G. M. Amerige, rent to Mar. 1,	62 50	
	A. Farnham, labor on hy-		
	drants	3 50	
	Levi Florence, use of horses .	6 00	
		<hr/>	97 05
April 3	W. Knight, services	2 00	
	H. O. Pratt, use of horses . .	6 20	
	E. C. Parker, use of horses . .	3 00	
	C. W. Luce & Co., chairs,		
	Hose No. 2	17 25	
	Henry Smith, use of horses . .	10 00	
	Joseph Whitehead, use of hor-		
	ses and supplies	9 35	
	N. F. Mayo, coal	23 50	
	H. A. Turner, supplies	4 00	
	C. Callahan Co., 500 ft. hose,	250 00	
	E. Stevens, use of horses . .	13 50	
	C. D. Fisk, supplies	40	
	C. L. Davis, use of horse . .	6 50	
17	Lynn Gas and Electric Light		
	Co., electric lights	20 73	
		<hr/>	366 43
	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$850 74

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$850 74
May	I Hanson & Smith, use of horses	\$4 50
	H. C. Davis, labor at Hose	
	No. 3	2 88
	J. E. Mansfield, services at	
	Hose No. 1	5 75
	C. S. Knowles, supplies .	6 00
	Eugene Stevens, steward,	
	Hose No. 1	40 00
	Eugene Stevens, use of horse,	
	Hose No. 1	6 75
	E. R. Newhall, expressing .	2 00
	J. A. Farnham, clerk of engi-	
	neers	5 00
	H. E. Rhodes, steward, Hose	
	No. 3	30 00
	J. F. McCarty, printing .	5 00
	J. F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm,	9 15
	Thomas Jackson, labor on fire	
	alarm	8 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	2 00
	James Flaherty, washing hose,	
	Hose No. 2	1 50
	Thomas Foley, washing hose,	
	Hose No. 2	1 50
	Levi Florence, use of horses,	
	Hose No. 3	2 00
	Rowe & Hitchings, coal .	18 00
	Henry Smith, use of horses,	
	Hose No. 2	4 00
	Eugene Stevens, use of horses,	
	Hose No. 1	18 75
	H. O. Pratt, use of horses,	
	Hose No. 1	22 40
	W. H. Raddin, steward, Hose	
	No. 2	35 00
		<hr/>
		230 18
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,080 92

Amount brought forward,

\$1,080 92

June	5	C. L. Davis, use of horses, Hose No. 1	\$2 00	
		E. W. Fiske, removing ashes, Hose No. 2	1 00	
		R. Y. Russell & Son, print- ing	5 50	
		J. E. Mansfield, services . .	2 50	
		Eugene Stevens, services . .	13 60	
		Joseph Whitehead, horses and supplies	34 65	
		G. M. Amerige, rent and water tax, Hose 2	68 50	
			<hr/>	127 75
July	1	E. W. Rea, labor and hy- drants	\$4 00	
		G. W. Caswell, for pipe . .	75	
		Pettingill-Andrews Co., sup- plies	6 35	
		C. S. Knowles, supplies . .	28 54	
		C. D. Fisk, supplies	1 58	
		H. A. Turner, use of horses, James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm	27 50	
		Jos. Brymer, services	24 53	
			4 00	
			<hr/>	97 25
Aug.	7	H. A. Turner, use of horses . .	\$22 75	
		C. H. Sawyer, expressing . .	4 75	
		J. E. Field, washing hose . .	1 50	
		C. Callahan Co., repairs on extinguishers	12 00	
		Fred Stocker, use of horses . .	23 00	
		E. W. Rea, washing hose, Hose No. 2	4 00	68 00
				<hr/>

Amounts carried forward,

\$1,373 92

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,373 92
Aug. 7	J. E. Mansfield, services,		
	Hose No. 1	2 50	
	Eugene Stevens, use of horses,	17 00	
	H. O. Pratt, use of horses . .	12 00	
	C. S. Knowles, for life line		
	gun	25 00	
	B. F. Robinson, for disinfect-		
	ants	1 75	
	Cairns & Bro., roll call books,	4 20	
	Thomas Jackson, services on		
	line	5 20	
	Call men, Hose No. 1, ser-		
	vices	4 50	
		<hr/>	72 15
Sept. 2	H. O. Pratt, services	\$7 07	
	G. W. Amerige, rent of Hose		
	No. 2	62 50	
	C. Callahan Co., repairs on		
	hose	28 25	
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.,		
	electric lights	7 67	
	E. Stevens, services	9 50	
	F. W. Turner, washing hose,	1 50	
	Mugridge & Coombs, supplies,	7 80	
	J. E. Mansfield, services,		
	Hose No. 1	75	
	J. F. Pratt, labor on Fire		
	Alarm	32 98	
		<hr/>	158 02
Oct. 1	H. O. Pratt, services rendered,	\$5 13	
	F. V. Learoyd, services ren-		
	dered	2 50	
	J. E. Mansfield, services ren-		
	dered	75	
	E. Stevens, services rendered,	6 00	
			<hr/> 14 38
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$1,618 47

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,618 47
Nov.	7	Beattie Zinc Co., supplies .	\$50 00
		O. Gallup, supplies . . .	90
		C. M. Kimball, polish . . .	4 00
		C. D. Fisk, supplies . . .	1 60
		C. W. Luce & Co., chairs, hose	25 50
		E. W. Rea, labor on hydrants,	2 00
		C. H. Sawyer, expressing .	4 90
		J. F. Pratt, labor on line .	5 30
		H. Turner, use of horses .	12 00
		J. E. Mansfield, services .	50
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on line,	5 00
		H. O. Pratt, labor on line .	5 50
		A. M. Stocker, coal . . .	15 05
		N. R. Stiles, coal . . .	5 75
			<hr/>
			138 00
Dec.	14	James Brymer, washing hose,	\$ 50
		East Saugus Grocery, sup- plies	1 70
		H. C. Davis, labor and sup- plies	26 45
		F. Stocker, use of horses .	16 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., electric light	9 56
		Harry Smith, washing hose .	6 50
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies,	4 20
		G. W. Caswell, labor and sup- plies	11 95
		U. S. Police & Tel. Co., repairs on box'.	5 00
		Eugene Stevens, use of horse,	13 50
		G. M. Amerige, rent and water rates (Hose 2) .	68 50
			<hr/>
			163 86
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$1,920 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,920 33
Dec.	14	The Burnett Co., vitriol	26 56
		H. O. Pratt, use of horse and supplies	18 65
		N. R. Stiles, coal	6 50
		J. E. Mansfield, services	1 00
			<hr/> 52 71
Jan.	1	C. D. Fisk, supplies	\$2 15
		J. E. Mansfield, services	1 00
		E. R. Newhall, supplies	1 25
		N. R. Stiles, coal	6 50
		C. A. Blakeley, services	2 70
			<hr/> 13 60
Total expenditures			<hr/> \$1,986 64

Membership.

Board of three engineers, four companies of ten regular men each and three call men each.

Apparatus.

The apparatus consists of 3 hose wagons, 6 Babcock chemical extinguishers, 5,100 feet of hose, 6 play pipes, 25 spanners and belts, 15 hose hooks, 35 rubber coats, 14 fire hats, 3 axes, 3 crow-bars, 3 plaster hooks, 6 lanterns, 3 hammers, 3 monkey wrenches, 6 ladder dogs, 18 rakes, 3 jump nets, 6 18-foot extension ladders, 8 horse blankets, 3 drag ropes. One Rumsey ladder truck, equipped with 2 Underwriters' chemical fire extinguishers, 1 45-foot Somerville extension ladder, 1 30-foot ladder, 1 25-foot ladder, 1 30-foot roof ladder, 2 20-foot roof ladders, 1 pull-down hook with chain and ropes, 3 pitchforks, 3 long hooks, 2 axes, 1 crowbar, 2 sledge hammers, 4 crotch poles, 4 lanterns, 4 leather buckets, shafts, pole and drag rope. We also have 2 45-foot extension ladders, 2 20-foot roof ladders, 4 sets of double harness and 4 sets of hangers, 12 5-gallon extinguishers in public buildings.

Record of Fire Alarms for 1899.

Total bell alarms, 30.

Total second alarms, 6.

Total still alarms, 5.

Total false alarms, 2.

Total needless alarms, 3.

Total miles run by all apparatus, 55.

Total feet of hose laid, 11,700.

Total feet of ladders used, 363.

Total gallons chemicals used, 120.

Total members of department injured at fires, none.

Persons, not members, injured, 1—burned.

Fires where no water could be used on account of no water, 1.

Jan. 7. Box 21. Pulled for fire at Point of Pines by unknown person.

Jan. 18. Box 16. Frame dwelling owned by H. E. Dodge Loss, \$75. Second alarm pulled accidentally. Cause unknown.

Feb. 1. Box 25. Barn on Elm street, Clifftondale. Damage slight. Cause, lantern exploded.

Feb. 26. Boxes 126, 21. Odd Fellows' building, G. W. Caswell's plumbing shop; also occupied by L. E. Parsons as a paint shop. Two and one-half story dwelling, occupied by L. E. Parsons and E. Winslow. Total loss on Odd Fellows' building, also on Caswell's building and a partial loss on the dwelling. Insured. Cause unknown.

March 4. Box 15. House and barn at North Saugus, owned by P. Baxton. Total loss. Cause unknown.

March 14. Box 37. Two and one-half story building, Depot Square, Saugus. No damage. Cause, lamp exploded.

April 6. Box 37. Woods fire on Central street. No damage.

April 7. Box 24. False alarm.

April 9. Box 123. Woods fire. No damage.

April 15. Box 18. Woods fire on Vine street. No damage.

April 17. Box 27. Woods fire on Bristow street. No damage.

April 18. Box 21. Woods fire on Baker's Hill, Cliftondale. No damage.

April 20. Box 25. Woods fire on Central street, Cliftondale. No damage.

April 21. Box 123. Dwelling-house owned by Mrs. Blaney. Damage, about \$500; insured. Cause, overturning of lamp.

April 22. Box 15. Woods fire on Central street, Saugus. No damage.

April 22. Box 124. Woods fire on Broadway, Cliftondale. No damage.

April 24. Box 37. Woods fire on Snow's Hill, Saugus. No damage.

May 28. Box 25. Vacant dwelling on Knowles avenue. Owner unknown. Damage, \$50; insurance not known.

June 4. Box 15. Woods fire back of Halliday's, Saugus. No damage.

June 4. Box 27. Hen-house, owned by Mr. Valpey. Total loss; no insurance. Cause, incendiary.

June 5. Box 15. Woods fire at Saugus. No damage.

July 3. Still alarm for a fire in an out-house in the rear of Clifton Hall. Damage, \$15. Cause unknown.

July 4. Still alarm for wood fire on Baker's Hill, Clifftondale. No damage.

July 12. Box 13. Stable owned by — O'Brien, Central street, Saugus. Damage, \$200; insurance not known. Cause unknown.

July 16. Box 25. Dwelling house owned by A. J. Hall, Park avenue, Clifftondale. Total loss; insurance not known. Cause, incendiary.

July 23. Still alarm for fire in the woods back of Gill's. No damage.

July 24. Still alarm for fire in the woods back of Gill's. No damage.

July 29. Box 13. Dwelling-house owned and occupied by J. F. Pratt. Damage slight. Cause, explosion of oil stove.

July 31. Box 31. Woods fire. No damage.

Aug. 16. Box 126. Barn owned by James F. Hatch. Total loss; insurance unknown. Cause unknown.

Oct. 26. Box 124. Dwelling-house owned and occupied by C. Drury. Loss about \$900; insured. Cause, overheated stove.

Nov. 7. Box 25. Vacant store-house owned by Kent estate. Small loss. Cause, supposed to be incendiary.

Nov. 18. Box 124. False alarm.

Dec. 27. Box 214. Stable owned by H. B. Newhall. Total loss; insured. Cause, overheated stove.

Firemen's Salaries.

Hose No. 1.

C. A. Blakeley	\$11 66	
G. I. Hull	14 60	
George Manson	14 60	
*F. V. Learoyd	35 00	
*A. B. Mansfield	35 00	
*C W. Davis	35 00	
*P. Haigh	35 00	
*D. Hanson	35 00	
*C. W. Stevens	35 00	
*J. McGilvray	35 00	
*F. W. Clark	17 52	
*A. J. Cony	8 76	
*L. H. Worthley	8 76	
Total for Hose No. 1		\$320 90

Hose No. 2.

M. F. Cunningham	\$11 66	
T. Foley, 2d	11 66	
T. H. Foley	14 58	
Joel Thayer	8 76	
*P. A. Flaherty	35 00	
*P. J. Flaherty	35 00	
*A. F. Sachesse	35 00	
*W. H. Raddin	35 00	
*O. E. Mosher	35 00	
*Ed. Rea	35 00	
*M. F. O'Neil	35 00	
*Jos. Hanson	23 36	
*Harry Smith	23 36	
*P. Lyons	5 84	
Total for Hose No. 2		344 22
Amount carried forward,		\$665 12

Hose No. 3.

Amount brought forward,

\$665 12

D. B. Willis	\$14 60
J. Shannon	14 60
*W. L. Putney	20 44
*W. L. Putney	14 56
*C. L. Putney	35 00
*O. A. Cooke	35 00
*C. W. Oliver	35 00
*I. Albert Farnham	35 00
*J. W. Newhall	35 00
*L. Florence	35 00
*G. W. Blodgett	35 00
*James Brymer	17 52
*E. A. Whitcomb	17 52

Total for Hose No. 3

344 24

H. and L. No. 1.

A. J. Cony	\$2 92
H. Saxon	29 20
*F. M. Symonds	35 00
*F. M. Ramsdell	35 00
*E. E. Ryder	35 00
*C. L. Davis	35 00
*C. W. Sellick	35 00
E. Edmands	32 12
*J. Wentworth	35 00
R. L. Mansfield	17 52

Total for H. and L. No 1

291 76

Firemen's salaries

\$1,301 12

*Members at present.

Report of Superintendent of Streets

In performance of my duty as Superintendent of Streets I submit the following report :

This year we have been highly favored as regards heavy rains, so that most of our streets are in fair condition. Walnut street, the coming year, should be one of the first attended to. There has been but little done along the Birch Brook Pond for several years, owing to the fact that it was thought the Lynn Water Company would raise the dam and overflow the road, but now they assure us that is something they will not do at present, if ever. Lincoln avenue is now having a very heavy traffic, owing to Salem Turnpike being closed for repairs, which will necessitate quite an expense in the spring to make it as passable as it was before the travel was turned this way. The Highway Department is very much in need of a watering cart, as it is impossible to do good work with the road roller without the aid of water, and we are obliged to pay three dollars per week for the use of a cart. I think it would be a matter of economy to purchase one this coming season and also build a shed to keep it in and all other tools belonging to the Highway Department. It has been suggested that it would be well to make out a list of the personal property now in possession of the Highway Department.

One road roller . . .	\$175
One road machine . . .	50
Nine snow plows . . .	150
Small tools . . .	75
	<hr/>
	\$450 00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. EDMANDS,

Supt. of Streets.

Assessors' Report

The Assessors herewith submit to the citizens of Saugus their report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1899 :

Table of Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes Assessed May 1, 1899.

Number of polls assessed . . .	1,396	a gain of	51
Number of polls exempt . . .	75	a dec. of	5
Number of polls registered . . .	1,471	a gain of	46
Number of persons paying poll tax only	669	a dec. of	39
Number of persons paying property tax	1,955	a gain of	279
Total number of persons assessed . . .	2,624	a gain of	238
Number of persons liable to do military duty	848	a loss of	32
Number of dogs registered, females, 19; males, 226; total . . .	245	a gain of	23
Population as taken by the assessors	4,775	a loss of	109

Amount of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling-houses . . .	1,178	a gain of	22
Number of acres of land . . .	5,925	a loss of	15
Number of horses	432	a gain of	15
Number of cows	718	a gain of	59
Number of neat cattle	6	a gain of	2
Number of sheep	0	a loss of	35
Number of swine	35	a loss of	10
Number of fowl	8,437	a gain of	846
Number of bicycles	408	a gain of	176

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Personal property assessed	.	.		\$174,214
Buildings . . . . .	.	.	\$2,052,600	
Land . . . . .	.	.	1,341,394	
			<hr/>	3,393,994
				<hr/>
				\$3,568,208

Divided as follows :

Resident real estate . . .	\$2,455,325	a loss of	\$6,125
Non-resident real estate . .	938,669	a gain of	41,187
Resident personal estate . .	167,474	a gain of	10,246
Non-resident personal estate,	6,740	a gain of	590

Value of Personal Property.

Money at interest	\$8,700	a loss of	\$670
Stock in trade	52,325	a gain of	1,625
Machinery	35,100	a gain of	3,550
Carriages	12,083	a gain of	1,443
Bicycles	10,200	a gain of	3,567
Live stock	53,171	a gain of	7,323
Wood, lumber and other property .	2,635	a loss of	5,991
			<hr/>
	\$174,214	a gain of	10,836

Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1899,	\$3,568,208
Total value of assessed estate May 1, 1898,	3,513,290
	<hr/>

Showing a gain of \$54,918

Divided as follows :

Buildings	\$2,052,600	a gain of	15,825
Land	1,341,394	a gain of	28,257
Personal	174,214	a gain of	10,836
			<hr/>

Showing a net gain of \$54,918

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriation	\$73,880 00	
State tax	1,830 00	
County tax	2,626 84	
Overlay	1,819 32	
	<hr/>	\$80,156 16
Less Town's income		6,000 00
		<hr/>
Net amount raised by taxation		\$74,156 16

Apportioned as Follows:

On real estate	\$67,879 88	
On personal estate	3,484 26	
On polls	2,792 00	
	<hr/>	\$74,156 16

Total tax for State, County and Town purposes, committed to Lewis J. Austin, collector, \$74,156.16.

Tax on 419 1-2 acres of land taken from Saugus by Lynn, in connection with water supply, at an average value of \$43.50 per acre, based upon a tax rate of \$20.00 per \$1,000, is \$391.50.

The assessors recommend an appropriation of \$650.00 to meet the estimated expenses of their department for the year 1900.

Also the sum of \$50.00 for searching records and for plans for use of assessors.

The undersigned take this method to inform the proper authorities that a vacancy exists in the Board of Assessors, caused by the death of Nathan K. Cross, whose term of office, for which he was elected, expires March, 1901.

BENJAMIN F. CALLEY,
JOHN H. PARKER,

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector

I have taken since January 1, 1899, 411 samples of milk, none of which, in my opinion, had been tampered with, and few that were not up to standard.

I have quarantined two horses affected with the disease known as farcy, and made a post-mortem examination of one, having both animals disposed of by rendering.

I have found but one case of tuberculosis at the slaughter house and that was disposed of by rendering.

This fall I inspected 814 cattle and 176 swine and 32 sheep, making a total of 1,022. All were in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SAWYER,

Inspector.

Saugus, January 1, 1900.

Report of Water Commissioners

Extension of System.

Denver-street Court.

395 feet 4-in. cast-iron pipe at 65 cents,	\$256 75	
2 4-in. Ts at \$4.00	8 00	
Hydrant and setting	40 00	
2 4-in. plugs at 40 cents	80	
Blasting	26 00	
Lead, fuel, yarn, oil, etc.	16 00	
Extra labor on account of reducing grade	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$362 55

Auburn Street.

164 feet 4-in. cast-iron pipe at 65 cents	\$106 60	
1 4-in. plug at 40 cents	40	
1 4-in. gate and box	20 00	
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	5 50	
	<hr/>	132 50

Atherton Street.

6 feet 6-in. cast-iron pipe at 80 cents .	\$4 80	
1 4-in. bend	2 50	
	<hr/>	7 30

Hesper Street.

1,296 feet 6-in. cast-iron pipe at 80 cents	\$1,036 80	
3 6x6 Ts at \$6.00	18 60	
4 6x4 Ts at \$5.00	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,075 40
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,577 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,577 75
2 hydrants at \$40.00	\$80 00
1 6-in. gate and box	22 00
1 6-in. bend	3 00
3 6-in. plugs	1 80
2 4-in. plugs	80
Blasting	71 98
Lead, fuel, oil, yarn, etc.	58 84
	<hr/>
	237 82

Fairmont Street and Court.

753 feet 4-in. cast-iron pipe at 65 cents,	489 45
1 4-in. cross	\$5 00
1 hydrant	40 00
2 4-in. plugs	80
1 4-in. gate and box	20 00
Lead, fuel, etc.	28 00
	<hr/>
	93 80

Rhodes Street.

126 feet 4-in. cast-iron pipe at 65 cents,	\$81 90
Plug, lead, fuel, etc.	4 90
	<hr/>
	86 80

Ernest Street.

404 feet 4-in. cast-iron pipe at 65 cents	\$262 60
1 4-in. gate and box	20 00
1 8x4 T	6 00
1 hydrant	40 00
1 4-in. T	4 00
1 4-in. plug	40
Lead, yarn, fuel, etc.	16 00
	<hr/>
	349 00

Amount carried forward, \$2,834 62

Amount brought forward, \$2,834 62

Repairs for 1899.

Leak, Franklin Square	\$15 65	
Leak, Pleasant Street	14 28	
Leak, Central Street, and repairing two hydrants	39 33	
Leak, Mt. Vernon Street	7 00	
Leak, Essex and Eustis Streets	18 00	
Repairs on hydrant, Hesper Street	5 00	
Labor on gate boxes	25 00	
	<hr/>	124 26
Total amount expended		\$2,958 88
Balance of 1898 appropriation	\$840 11	
Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1899	622 01	
Appropriation of 1899	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,962 12
Less stock on hand Jan. 1, 1900	291 99	
	<hr/>	\$3,670 13
Amount expended as per report		2,958 88
		<hr/>
Balance unexpended Jan. 1, 1900		\$711 25

We recommend that the treasurer be authorized to make water loans to the amount of \$5,000.00 for the extension of pipe the ensuing year.

CHARLES I. HITCHINGS,
EDWARD BRYANT,
G. CLARENCE PARCHER,
Water Commissioners.

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....	3,130	.....	.....	1887-91-94
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron.....	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Avon.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron.....	611	.....	1894
Broadway, cast iron.....	1,399	.....	1896-97
Central.....	7,568	540	.....	1887
Columbus ave., cast iron.....	1,278	.....	.....	591	1891
Cottage.....	504	1890
Clifton.....	484	1887
Castle.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....	280	.....	.....	1891
Curtis, cast iron.....	725.10	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....	247	.....	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....	1,130.7	.....	1893
Cross, cast iron.....	180	1894
Crescent, cast iron.....	357	.....	1894
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....	1,854	.....	1887-92-98
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....	483	1898
Edison, cast iron.....	287	.....	1896-97
Elm, cast iron.....	1,286	.....	1892-97
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....	2,365	.....	.....	1895
Essex, 402.5-10 cast iron.....	4,252.5	.....	.....	1887-92
Emery, cast iron.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Eustis, cast iron.....	10	.....	1893-97
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....	315	.....	1894
Endicott, cast iron.....	1,020	.....	1894
Fair View.....	300	311	1887
Fairmount, 443 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Felton, 349 cast iron.....	1,000	.....	1889-91-92
Foster.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....	413	1897
First, cast iron.....	489.5	.....	1893
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....	72	733	1894-97
Franklin, cast iron.....	310	1894
Granite court.....	242	1889
Grove, cast iron.....	448	.....	1896
Hamilton.....	274	.....	1887
Harrison ave., cast iron.....	375	242	1895-97
High, cast iron.....	716	1891-92
Herbert ave., cast iron.....	658.5	.....	1892
Hesper, 1,296 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	1899
Horton, cast iron.....	393.2	1892
Jackson.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jackson-st court.....	237	1887
Jasper, cast iron.....	205	.....	1892
Johnson, cast iron.....	201	.....	1896
Knowles ave., cast iron.....	624	.....	1892
Kent, cast iron.....	247.5	1893
Laurel, cast iron.....	468	244.5	1887-92
Levin, cast iron.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lynnwood, cast iron.....	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron.....	870.5	.....	.....	1889-93-94
Marden, cast iron.....	451.2	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale.....	1,690	.....	1899-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron.....	610	1894-95
Morton ave., 337 5-10.....	1,202.5	.....	1891-93
Mountain ave.....	293	1887
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement.....	1,150	11	1887-93
Myrtle, 278 feet cement.....	992	1887-95
Newcomb avenue, cast iron.....	264	.....	1897
Oak, cast iron.....	292.5	1892
Pearson.....	487	1887
Park avenue, cast iron.....	80	251	1891-97
Parker, cast iron.....	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant.....	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron.....	612	1892
Putnam, cast iron.....	492.5	1893
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Richard, cast iron.....	253	.....	1895-96
Riverside court.....	1887
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	2,171	97	1887-94
Second, cast iron.....	394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron.....	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, cast iron.....	741	1897-98
Tuttle, cast iron.....	377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron.....	1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron.....	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron.....	240	1894-96
Western avenue, cast iron.....	1,648	.....	1892
Winter.....	5,350	.....	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue.....	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron.....	908.5	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue.....	214	.....	1896
Walnut (Pleasant Hill), cast iron.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron.....	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron.....	185	1894

Town Clerk's Report

Births.

Number of births registered in 1899	86
Less than last year	36
American parentage	44
Foreign parentage	21
American and foreign	21
Males	44
Females	42

Marriages.

Marriages issued in 1899	37
Less than last year	1
American born	58
Foreign born	16
Average age of groom	29
Average age of bride	26
Oldest person married	58
Youngest person married	18

Deaths.

Deaths registered in 1899	85
Less than last year	6
Males	41
Females	44

AGES.

Under 5 years	25	From 50 to 70	16
From 5 to 30	14	From 70 to 90	24
From 30 to 50	6		

Dogs.

Number of dogs in 1899, 216.

Number of females, 21.

Number of males, 194.

Number of breeders' licenses, 1.

Amount received for dog licenses . . \$518 00

Amount of fees deducted . . . 43 20

Amount paid County . . . \$474 80

Population of Saugus.

1820 .	748	1866 .	2,106	1893 .	4,040
1830 .	960	1870 .	2,247	1895 .	4,497
1840 .	1,098	1875 .	2,570	1897 .	4,804
1850 .	1,552	1880 .	2,612	1899 .	4,775
1855 .	1,788	1885 .	2,855		
1860 .	2,024	1890 .	3,673		

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

Free Public Library.

Trustees' Report.

It seems as if with every year that passes that our citizens show greater interest in our library and enjoy its privileges more and more. Every year more books are distributed and your trustees have tried by most carefully selecting the books, which are purchased from time to time, to please the reading tastes of all.

As in past years, the free delivery of books continuous to all parts of our town, and while this is quite an expense, it places the privileges of the library within the reach of all, and certainly no one can have any excuse for not obtaining books if they wish to do so.

One of the most pleasing features connected with our work has been the Art Exhibitions, which have been held from time to time; and it is very gratifying to note the interest which these art displays have created; and certainly they have been most instructive both to young and old, and must have been appreciated by all.

The increase in the number of books loaned the past year has been most marked; and although the library is now open for the distribution of books more hours than ever before, it will soon be necessary to still further increase the number of hours that the library is open on Wednesdays and Saturdays.

Your trustees plainly see that had the library more money for the purchasing of new books, that the number of books loaned and used by the citizens would greatly increase; as at present we can truly say that the library is running at its fullest capacity with its present means in hand;—our work could be greatly increased had we more money.

We are dreadfully cramped in our accommodations, and we do hope that the day is not far distant when in some way space enough will be allotted to the library to allow not only more much-needed space for the books themselves, but also for a reading-room which, we feel sure, will be greatly appreciated. In this connection, your trustees cannot but recognize the efforts of our librarian, in making the best of our accommodation in every way; and in arranging the work of the library in such a manner, that we feel sure, that the public have been accommodated as well as it is possible to do so.

We would thank our United States Senator, Congressman and State Representative for Government and State publications. As in years past, the Lynn Item has been most kind in printing the lists of new books. From Mr. George Faulkner we received the "Shoe and Leather Trade;" Mrs. H. B. Newhall very kindly gave us "Harper's Book of Facts;" from the ladies of the Riverside Club we have received the "Century Dictionary and Encyclopædia," a most valuable work, which we have for a long time greatly needed, but were deterred from obtaining it on account of its expense. This is a most substantial addition to the library. The Riverside Club has also presented us with other publications.

During the year magazines have been received from Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Mrs. Charles Davis, Miss Fannie Hoyt, Miss Carrie Armitage and Miss Emma E. Newhall.

Your trustees will endeavor to conduct the library during the coming year in the very best way that they know how, and expend whatever moneys the Town may see fit to give us to the best possible advantage; but having very carefully considered the needs of the library we would make the following recommendation:

We herewith recommend that the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) and the dog tax be appropriated for the benefit of the Saugus Free Public Library for the coming year.

B. F. CALLEY, A. B. COATES, MARION V. PUTNAM, LEVI G. HAWKES, JAMES R. HUGHES, M. B. FAXON,	}	<i>Trustees of the Saugus Free Public Library.</i>
--	---	--

M. B. FAXON, *Secretary.*

Librarian's Report.

Appropriation for purchase of books and current expenses		\$586 95
Expended for books	\$192 86	
Binding books and magazines	39 74	
Salary of librarian	150 00	
Salary of assistants	65 00	
Cataloguing	7 85	
Transportation of books	88 90	
Printing slips, etc.	13 45	
Express	4 50	
Subscription to Art Club	5 00	
Accession book	5 00	
Incidentals	14 65	
	<hr/>	\$586 95
Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1899		5,002
Number of volumes added during year		255
Number of volumes worn out		21
Number of volumes destroyed, contagious diseases		5
Total number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1900		5,231
Number of volumes loaned		16,957
Per cent. of fiction		79
Number of borrowers registered during the year		355
Total registration		1,072
Receipt from fines		\$15 35
Expended for incidentals		15 35

EMMA E. NEWHALL,
Librarian.

Janitor's Report

For the year ending Dec. 31, 1899:

Received for rent of Town Hall	.	.		\$166 00
Paid for police service at Town Hall	.		\$50 00	
Paid Treasurer	.	.	116 00	
Total	.	.		\$166 00

JUSTIN E. MANSFIELD,
Janitor.

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1895.

Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Richardson, William A.	2 00
Freeman, William F.	2 00	Stocker & Hitchings	5 70
Haskell, Luther K.	4 38	<i>Non-Residents.</i>	
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	7 70	Breed, Aza and Allen	1 90
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	2 85
Nourse, George L.	5 33	Gray, James O.	76 00
Parrott, George W.	2 00	Lynn, City of	79 80

Tax List of 1896.

Ames, Frank	2 00	Carlton, Melborn M.	2 00
Black, James O.	2 00	Cheever, Orrin	2 56
Black, James G.	2 00	Cheever, Oscar S.	2 00
Balluel, Everett	2 00	Clark, Charles F.	15 35
Bannon, James H.	3 66	Coombs, George M.	3 98
Bannon, John C.	1 00	Crowell, Wm. H. H.	2 00
Barker, George	1 10	Copp, Fred R.	2 00
Batson, Percy	3 10	Danforth, William E.	2 00
Beckett, Rebecca K., heirs	18 40	Davis, John F.	2 00
Berry, James A.	2 00	Day, George E.	2 00
Bird, John M.	2 00	Deardon, John	2 00
Borden, William P.	2 66	Deardon, Fred	2 00
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Dooley, Patrick	2 00
Brown, Charles D.	2 00	Dooley, Martin	2 00
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Drury, Cornelius	2 00
Brymer, James	2 00	Drury, Mary A.	5 84
Burke, Arthur F.	2 00	Edmands, Solon V.	47 87
Burrill, Edward, H.	2 00	Edmands, Cora F.	19 80

Edmands, Eben P.	2 00	Jones, Granville	2 00
Elliott Edson S.	2 00	Kilgore, Fred J.	2 55
Ells, Ernest	2 00	Kimball, Fred L.	1 10
Evans, Robert	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Lehane, Daniel	2 00
Flaherty, William M.	2 00	Mackenzie, Sarah E.	6 60
Forristall, Fred G.	2 00	McGibbons, Edward T.	2 00
Foss, William H.	5 30	McDonald, Roland	2 00
Foss, Frank	2 00	McGilvray, Vincent	2 00
Francois, Edw. A. L.	3 65	McGilvray, Raymond	2 00
Freeman, William F.	2 00	McLaughlin, John W.	2 00
Furber, Edward L.	2 00	McTague, William H.	2 00
Garra, Gertrude B.	12 50	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	McWilliams, Albert	2 00
Gray, James O.	46 00	Maddox, John C.	3 65
Hall, Adrian D.	5 30	Maker, Allen J.	2 00
Hanson, Robert	2 00	Mansfield, George H.	2 00
Hanson, James W.	2 00	Monk, Charles S.	1 44
Hanson, Stephen	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
Hatch, Raymond D.	2 00	Morse, Edward R.	2 00
Hathaway, Benjamin F.	2 00	Myron, Gilbert	2 00
Haven, Charles	2 00	Newhall, Europe R. R.	7 50
Haven, Arthur	2 00	Newhall, Everett H.	2 00
Hendricks, Albert R.	2 00	Nichols, Albert G.	2 00
Heniger, George	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	4 76
Hill, James W. H.	2 00	Ober, William W.	2 00
Hill, Samuel H.	2 00	O'Brien, John J.	5 96
Hill, Julia E.	62 90	O'Donnell, John	2 00
Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	3 30	O'Neil, Maurice F.	2 00
Hobbs, Fred L.	2 40	Oliver, Benjamin F.	2 00
Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	5 30
Hobbs, Charles A., Jr.	2 00	Parker, John H.	2 00
Holt, John	2 00	Parker, Mary W.	108 90
Holt, John, Jr.	2 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Hunt, Eugene W.	2 33	Pass, Hugh	14 10
Hunt, Archie C.	3 00	Peavey, George H.	2 00
Jones Simon	2 33	Perkins, William O.	3 10
Jones, William H.	2 00	Phillimore, Charles	2 00

Pranker, Edward and Maria		Tibbals, Frank A.	2 00
Parson's heirs	1,713 80	Timony, Mary, estate	6 60
Quint, George W.	2 00	Towle, Frank	2 00
Raddin, Charles E.	2 00	Townsend, J. Henry	2 00
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Valpey, Charles R.	2 00
Rea, George E.	2 00	Waite, H. Augustine	4 20
Rhodes, Thomas E.	32 30	Ward, John	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta F.	10 70	Ward, Louisa, estate	8 80
Rhodes, Walter E.	2 00	Weeks, Edwin C.	2 00
Rich, Walter F.	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Richardson, William A.	2 00	Whitmore, John C.	2 00
Roots, Charles E.	2 00	Wood, John W.	2 00
Rowell, John L.	2 00	<i>Non-Residents.</i>	
Scott, George W.	2 00	Breed, Asa and Allen	2 20
Sewell, George	2 00	Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 30
Shanahan, Jeremiah	2 00	Collins, Albert D.	1 76
Skiddings, Henry	3 65	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 70
Smith, John S.	2 00	Cusick, John	55
Squires, William E.	3 65	Feeley, J. J.	4 40
Stackpole, Stephen	3 65	Foster, George	66
Stackpole, George K.	2 00	Hazen, Effie G.	3 30
Stewart, James H.	2 00	Hillis, Annie J.	8 80
Strong, John	2 00	Holbrook, R. H.	2 20
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Johnson, John M.	2 20
Thacker, William	2 00	Linehan, Edward, tax	
Thacker, John	2 00	title to town	3 30
Thompson, William A.	2 00	Randall, Lucy A.	6 05
Thomas, James W.	108 70	Randall, Henry T.	8 80
Tibbals, Charles B.	2 00	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 76
Tibbals, William H.	2 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 75

Tax List of 1897.

Alexander, Eliza A.	5 00	Amerige, Francis	31 50
Allen, Walter B.	2 00	Axtell, Edward	5 60
Allen, T. Andrew	2 90	Bailey, Charles W.	91 10
Ames Frank	2 00	Bachelor, Frank H.	2 00
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Bailluel, Everett W.	2 00

Ballantine, Lawrence	2 00	Burns, George M.	2 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Barber, Frank, N.	2 00	Butler, H. Winfred	2 00
Barnes, George H.	2 00	Campbell, Joseph	2 00
Barnes, John E.	2 00	Cann, Nellie	20 25
Barnett, Elvia T.	2 00	Charlton, Melborn M.	2 00
Bartlett, William F.	2 00	Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00
Bartlett, Charles E.	2 00	Cheever, Orrin	2 45
Batson, Percy	3 03	Cheever, Oscar F.	2 00
Bates, L. E.	2 00	Church, James C.	2 00
Beckford, William H.	5 90	Chesley, John P.	2 00
Beckett, Rebecca, heirs	30 60	Clark, Charles F.	49 95
Bennett, William	2 00	Cleary, Richard J.	2 00
Bennett, Martin	2 00	Clucus, Henry	2 90
Biffin, James L.	2 00	Cook, Alonzo	3 35
Biggs, Michael	11 90	Cook, Carl F.	2 90
Biron, Joseph C.	2 00	Coombs, George W.	5 06
Black, J. Oscar	2 45	Coombs, Mary A.	23 30
Black, James G.	2 00	Copp, Fred R.	2 45
Blanchard, Willis A.	2 00	Cross, Nathan K.	23 85
Borden, William P.	2 00	Cross, George H.	2 00
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Cross, Mary C.	19 20
Boyden, Guy	2 00	Cross, Fred E.	2 00
Boyce, James L.	2 27	Crudden, Edward	2 00
Boynton, Jacob L.	2 00	Crowell, William H. H.	2 00
Bowley, Edward S.	2 00	Currier, Charles E.	19 50
Brackett, Mary A.	45 90	Crowell, Scott, estate	14 40
Brady, Edward	23 60	C. A. C. Association	2 70
Brown, Deborah M.	17 40	Danforth, William E.	3 80
Brown, Charles D.	2 00	Davis, John F.	2 00
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Davis, John H.	2 00
Brown, Ernest	2 00	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Brown, George W.	2 00	Davis, Thomas H.	2 00
Brymer, James	2 00	Davis, Fred P.	2 00
Buckman, George W.	2 00	Davis, Cleon	2 00
Bullock, George A.	2 00	Day, Charles W.	2 90
Burke, Arthur F.	2 00	Day, George E.	2 00

Dearborn, A. J.	5 70	Field, James E.	2 00
Deardon, John	2 00	Fish, John P.	2 00
Deardon, Mary, estate	70 47	Fiske, E. Wilbur	12 17
Deardon, Herbert	7 76	Fiske, Dudley B.	60 05
Deardon, Susie M.	19 40	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Deardon, Andrew	2 00	Flaherty, William M.	2 00
Deardon, Fred	2 00	Florence, Levi	7 20
Deerey, James	2 00	Flye, Ellis V.	57 35
Dennison, James H.	2 45	Fordham, Charles A.	5 60
Devine, John W.	2 00	Forristall, Edwin B.	2 00
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Forristall, Fred G.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	6 32	Freeman, William F.	2 00
Donald, Charles M.	2 00	Foss, Frank	2 00
Driscoll, Charles F.	2 00	Foss, William H.	3 35
Drury, Thomas S.	2 00	Furber, Edward L.	2 00
Drury, Cornelius	2 00	Garra, Michael	3 35
Drury, Mary A.	2 25	Garland, Harmon	2 90
Dudley, Edward F.	49 70	Garland, Frank W.	2 00
Dunleavey, Christopher	2 00	Gardner, Simeon	2 00
Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00	Gavill, Orric	2 00
Eagle, James E.	2 00	Getchell, Edward W.	2 00
Edmands, Solon V.	39 80	Getty, Charles H.	2 90
Edmands, Cora F.	16 20	Graves, Thomas W.	2 00
Edmands, Eben P.	2 00	Graves, Nellie	18 00
Ells, Ernest	2 00	Gray, James O.	23 60
Ellis, Andrew M.	2 00	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Edson, Elliott D.	2 00	Hall, Fred S.	3 80
Emmons, Howard P.	2 90	Hall, Adrian D.	4 70
Estes, Charles F.	2 00	Hall, Martha J.	27 00
Estes, James L. G.	2 00	Hall, Hezekiah A.	2 00
Evans, George W. and		Hall, Annie	47 70
Lizzie	9 05	Halvorson, C. Arthur B.	2 72
Evans, Evan, Jr.	12 80	Hamilton, George S.	2 00
Evans, Robert	2 00	Hancox, Henry	2 00
Fairchilds, William H.	31 34	Hanson, Winfred	2 00
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Fielding, John B.	4 70	Hanson, James W.	2 45

Hanson, Stephen	2 00	Huse, Charles W.	2 00
Hart, George	2 00	Ireson, Orrin T.	2 00
Haskell, Luther K.	4 25	Ireson, George W.	2 00
Haskell, Henry S.	2 00	Jackson, Charles W.	2 00
Hathaway, Benjamin F.	2 00	Jeffers, Edwin, estate	14 40
Haven, Charles	2 00	Jefferson, Ellis S.	2 00
Haven, Arthur S.	2 90	Jones, Simon	2 00
Hawkes, Levi L.	2 27	Jones John T.	14 40
Hawkes, Lewis W.	153 83	Jones, Granville	2 27
Hawkes, Ward W.	2 00	Jones, William H.	2 00
Hazen, Morin	2 90	Kelley, Thomas	2 00
Hendricks, Lloyd M.	10 70	Kenney, George H.	2 00
Hendricks, Albert R.	2 90	Kilzore, Fred J.	2 45
Hermon, Alon	5 60	Kimball, William	2 90
Hill, Isaac W.	2 50	Kimball, Fred L.	90
Hill, Samuel H.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Hill, James, W. H.	2 00	Knox, Frank W.	2 00
Hill, Julia E.	125 10	Keene, Gerge A.	2 00
Hitchcock, Walter S. D.	4 70	Latham, Henry L.	2 90
Hitchings, Charles E.	2 00	Latham, William D.	2 00
Hitchings, Benj., heirs	8 50	Lewis, James S.	2 00
Hobbs, Fred L.	2 00	Lence, Max E.	2 00
Hobbs, Charles A., Jr.	2 00	Lightbody, James A.	2 00
Hobbs, Wallace C.	2 00	Lowther, Henry	2 00
Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 00	Lyons, Patrick	2 00
Holbrook, Clarence L.	2 00	Macumber, George E.	12 60
Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert	2 54
Holmes, Henry H.	2 00	McDonald, Ronald	2 00
Hollowell, Charles	2 00	McDonald, John	2 00
Hollis, Robert S.	2 00	McGibbons, Edward T.	2 00
Holt, John	2 00	McGilvray, John G.	1 80
Holt, John, Jr.	2 00	McGilvray, Vincent	2 00
Horton, Pascal A.	2 00	McGilvray, Raymond	2 00
Howard, Azreal	2 00	McIsaac, Alexander	2 00
Howard, Eliza H., estate	36 00	McGuire, Timothy	2 00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 90	McGuire, William	2 00
Huntoon, Nellie P.	27 00	McLaughlin, John W.	2 00

McNancy, Patrick	2 00	Nelson, John W.	2 45
McNutt, Joseph L.	2 00	Newhall, John E.	52 67
McMann, Michael	2 00	Newhall, Europe R. R.	7 40
McTague, William H.	2 00	Newhall, Gardner G.	2 00
McVicker, John	2 00	Newhall, Charles W.	2 00
McWilliams, Albert	2 00	Newhall, J. Alston	2 90
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	87 40
McWilliams, Lydia J.	10 90	Newton, John F.	2 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Nickerson, John S.	2 00
Mallock, A. D.	2 45	Noble, Joseph W.	20 00
Mansfield, Daniel	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	2 00
Mansfield, George H.	2 00	Ober, William W.	2 00
Mansfield, Edwin	2 00	Obermyer, Harry	2 00
Mansfield & Pearson	29 70	O'Brien, William	2 00
Marr, Isabella C.	20 60	O'Brien, John J.	5 42
Manson, George H.	2 00	Oliver, Cyrus W.	2 00
Marston, Fred W.	2 00	Oliver, William F.	2 00
Marston, Annie D.	42 30	Oliver, Alden G.	2 00
Merrithew, Chris C.	4 70	Oliver, Benjamin F.	2 00
Messenger, Ezekiel	2 00	Oliver, Mary E.	30 50
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Osgood, Charles A.	2 00
Messenger, Orrin O.	2 00	Orberton, Wm. W. S.	2 00
Mills, Edgar S.	2 00	Parker, Joseph G.	2 00
Mulligan, John	2 00	Parker, George W.	2 27
Miller, Samuel H.	.90	Parker, Lucinda B.	18 40
Monaghan, James	1 80	Parker, J. H., Central St.	2 00
Monk, Charles S.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	4 70
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Parker, Mary W.	89 10
Montgomery, Hugh	2 00	Parsons, John W.	2 00
Montgomery, Johnston M.	2 00	Pass, James W.	2 00
Montgomery, John H.	2 00	Payson, Walter E.	2 00
Morton, Henry S.	2 00	Pearce, William	2 00
Masher, Oliver E.	2 00	Peckham, William H.	2 00
Munroe, Alexander, Jr.	23 00	Peavey, George H.	2 00
Murphy, Dennis J.	2 00	Perkins, William O.	2 90
Murphy, Daniel	2 00	Perssons, Otto F.	21 87
Murphy, Dennis W.	2 00	Pettee, Henry T.	36 20

Philbrook, Fred B.	3	80	Schlehuber, John	2	00
Potter, George A.	2	00	Scott, John R.	9	20
Post, Albert A.	2	90	Scott, Ulvilda	77	85
Pranker, George E.	2	90	Scott, George W.	2	45
Pranker, Edward P. and			Scott, Oscar A.	2	00
Maria Parsons, heirs 1,403	10		Scott, John A.	2	00
Pratt, James F.	2	00	Sewell, George	2	00
Pratt, James E.	2	00	Shannon, John A.	2	00
Priest, George L.	42	05	Shepard, Emerson	2	00
Putney, Samuel	1	35	Sipple, William	2	00
Quint, George W.	2	00	Smith, John	2	90
Raddin, Charles E.	2	00	Smith, Edward F.	2	45
Kankin, Ernest T.	2	90	Smith, John S.	2	00
Raynes, Benjamin B.	2	00	Smith, Francis J.	2	00
Rea, George E.	2	00	Spear, John H.	2	45
Rea, Sidney F.	2	00	Squares, William E.	3	80
Rhodes, Charles B.	10	80	Stackhouse, George A.	2	00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	67	70	Stackhouse, Hanford W.	2	90
Rhodes, Haysetta	34	20	Stackpole, George K.	2	00
Rich, Royal F.	2	00	Stackpole, Eliza	117	00
Richardson, Charles H.	2	00	Stackpole, Stephen	86	60
Richardson, William A.	2	00	Stanton, Stephen	2	00
Richardson, Orrin A.	2	00	Stevens, Lucius P.	32	15
Richardson, Nellie M.	14	10	Stewart, James H.	2	00
Risteen, Harvey J.	2	90	Stewart, John S.	2	00
Robbins, Charles	2	00	Stickney, Randolph	2	00
Robinson, Ellen J.	30	60	Stocker, William M.	102	17
Robinson, Benjamin F.	8	50	Stocker, Frederick	732	60
Robinson, Albert A.	15	70	Strong, John	2	00
Roots, Charles E.	2	00	Sullivan John	2	00
Rowell, John L.	2	00	Sullivan, Eugene	2	00
Ryan, Daniel	2	00	Sweetser, Fannie K.	297	00
Ryder, Ernest E.	2	00	Taylor, John	4	70
Sargent, James F.	24	70	Taylor, Selina,	19	50
Sargeant, William F.	2	00	Thacker, William	2	00
Sawyer, Chharles H.	4	70	Thacker, John	2	00
Schebeck, Joseph	2	00	Thomas, James W.	90	45

Thomas, William	28 80	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Thomas, George W.	3 35	Wiley, Benjamin F.	2 00
Thompson, William A.	2 00	Wilson, Mary H.	21 40
Tibbals, Charles C.	2 00	Wilson, John H. H.	2 00
Tibbals, Frank A.	2 00	Wilson, John	2 00
Tibballs, William H.	2 00	Wood, John J.	2 00
Timoing, Mary, estate	5 60	Woodhead, Joseph	2 00
Tombs, Frank E.	2 00	<i>Non-Residents.</i>	
Torrey, Charles E.	2 00	Aldsworth, Eliza A.	18 18
Towle, Frank	2 00	Bacheller, Joshua B.	4 50
Townsend, John H.	2 00	Bancroft, Solon	2 70
Trainer, John	2 00	Beals, Ernest C.	11 03
Trainer, Emma W.	6 30	Breed, Asa and Allen	2 16
Townsend, John C.	22 20	Breed, Samuel, heirs	2 70
Trusdell, George W.	2 00	Boultonhouse, Charles	1 44
Tucker, James W.	2 00	Caverly, Edward J.	64 80
Upham, Hervev	2 00	Clements, Sophia	3 60
Valpey, Charles R.	2 00	Collins, Albert D.	2 25
Veasey, Daniel L., Jr.	2 90	Collins, Michael C.	9 45
Verity, John	2 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	6 30
Waite, H. Augustine	3 80	Cusick, John	45
Waldron, Mary E.	19 50	Dallion, Frederick	3 60
Walsh, Matthew F.	8 75	Feeley, J. J.	3 60
Walsh, Patrick	2 00	Golder, Even R.	9 00
Walsh, James	2 00	Hazen, Effie G.	2 70
Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00	Holbrook, R. H.	1 80
Ward, John	2 00	Johnson, John M.	1 80
Ward, Louisa, heirs	7 20	Martin, Mary A.	12 50
Wardwell, Frank	2 00	McWilliams, Catherine	10 80
Webber, Whitman J.	2 27	Newhall, Theodate	1 44
Webster, George A.	2 00	Nourse, Sarah M.	90
Weeks, Edwin C.	2 00	Randall, Henry T.	3 60
Weatheredd, Isaac P.	2 00	Randall, Lucy A.	4 95
Whitaker, Clarence E.	3 80	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 44
Whitmore, John C.	2 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 44
Williscroft, George	2 00		

Tax List of 1898.

Adams, Isaac C.	2 00	Bitner, George F.	2 51
Adlerstrom, Ernest L.	2 00	Blanchard, Edward A.	2 51
Adlerstrom, Flora A.	33 82	Blanchard, George B.	94 24
Albhon, Philip	8 09	Blaine, Joseph C.	2 00
Albhon, William	2 00	Black, James O.	2 00
Allen, Walter B.	2 00	Black, James G.	2 00
Allen, Andrew	2 31	Blackwood, Andrew J.	2 00
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Borden, Charles A.	2 00
Alden, Oliver N.	23 52	Borden, William P.	2 00
Anderson, Sanfred	2 00	Bowers, William F.	2 00
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Boyce, James L.	92
Alexander, Elizabeth	3 30	Boyle, Edward C.	2 51
Amerige, Francis	38 95	Boynton, Jacob L.	2 00
Avery, Margaret L.	25 63	Bragg, William L.	2 51
Axtell, Edward	5 08	Brackett, Mary A.	54 80
Axtell, Catherine	71 75	Bram, Herbert W.	15 72
Anthony, Willis N.	2 00	Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00
Arnold, Edward H.	2 00	Brown, George N.	2 00
Bailey, Charles W.	103 48	Brown, Debroah	21 90
Bachelder, Frank H.	2 00	Blodgett, John W.	191 32
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Brown, Charles D.	2 00
Barber, Frank N.	2 00	Brown, Walter S.	2 00
Barber, George	2 51	Brymer, James	2 00
Barnard, Fred C.	2 00	Burke, Arthur F.	2 00
Barnard, Etta M.	8 95	Burke, Margaret J.	28 70
Barnett, John M.	4 05	Burns, George M.	2 00
Bartlett, William F.	3 33	Burrill, Charles W.	11 74
Bartlett, Joseph	2 00	Burrill, Isaac, estate	4 60
Batson, Percy	39 64	Burrill, Percis M., est.	51 76
Baxendale, Walter	2 00	Burnett, John	2 00
Beckford, William H.	24 55	Byrne, Jeremian	2 00
Beckett, Rebecca, estate	37 92	Cann, Fred A.	4 05
Bennett, William	20 45	Cann, Nellie	44 08
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Cashan, Peter	2 00
Biffin, James L.	2 00	Carney, John F.	2 00

Caswell, George W.	56	84	Cross, Fred E.	9	17
Caswell, Etta M.	12	50	Crudden, Edward	2	00
Center, Henry F.	2	51	Currier, Charles E.	27	63
Carlton, Melborn M.	2	00	Dager, Alfred A., Jr.	2	00
Champion, Fred L.	2	00	Dager, William	2	00
Chamberlain, Leon M.	2	00	Danforth, William E.	3	03
Chapman, Ephraim W.	82	00	Davis, John F.	2	00
Chase, George H.	2	00	Davis, Edward H.	2	00
Cheever, Orrin	2	00	Davis, Frederick P.	3	03
Cheever, Oscar F.	2	00	Davis, Arthur E.	2	00
Chesley, John P.	2	31	Davis, Cleon	2	00
Church, James E.	11	90	Davis, John S.	2	00
Church, James C.	2	00	Dawson, John E.	2	00
Church, Charles W.	2	00	Dawson, William A.	2	00
Clapp, George W., est.	21	53	Day, Charles W.	2	00
Clarke, Charles F.	79	39	Day, George E.	2	51
Cleary, Richard	2	00	Day, Albert C.	2	00
Clough, Josiah	2	00	Deery, Charles	32	75
Clucus, Henry	2	00	Deery, Edward	2	00
Coates, Clarence	62	99	Dillea, John	2	31
Coates, Arthur B.	10	00	Doyle, Charles E.	2	00
Coates, Darwin C.	2	72	Dowd, John J.	2	00
Collins, William	2	00	Dooley, Patrick	2	00
Cole, Charles S.	2	00	Dooley, Martin J.	2	00
Connors, Thomas	2	00	Donahue, William	2	00
Connors, William	2	00	Downing, Frank O.	5	90
Cooksey, Charles F.	2	00	Drury, Cornelius	2	00
Cooper, James F.	2	00	Derocher, Ellen J.	28	70
Coombs, Ernest R.	121	92	Dunlavey, Christopher	2	51
Coombs, George W.	3	74	Dwinell, Daniel B.	2	00
Coombs, Mary A.	32	80	Dwinell, Margaret T.	21	53
Copp, Fred R.	2	00	Eagle, James E.	2	00
Corson, James O.	2	00	Edmands, Solon V.	45	38
Coughlin, Dennison J.	2	00	Edmands, Cora F.	18	45
Cox, John	2	00	Edmands, Eben P.	2	00
Crafts, Anna W.	75	89	Edmands, A. Seymour	66	57
Crowell, Scott, est.	16	40	Ellsworth, Albert E.	2	00

Elliott, Edson S.	2 00	Gara, Michael F.	2 00
Ellis, Andrew M.	2 51	Garra, Gertrude	21 13
Evans, George W.	2 51	Garland, Herman D.	2 00
Evans, Lizzie,	23 58	Gates, William	3 23
Evans, Evan, Jr.	17 17	Getchell, Edward E.	20 32
Evans, Robert H.	2 00	Getty, Charles H.	2 00
Faulkner, George	19 42	Gibbons, James F.	2 00
Ferguson, Nelson B.	2 00	Gilgun, Thomas	10 79
Ferguson, John G.	2 00	Glines, Freeman B.	2 00
Field, James E.	2 00	Good, George R.	2 00
Fielding, Clarence S.	28 65	Gonyon, Frank	2 00
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Gordon, Fred	2 00
Fish, John P.	2 00	Grover, Delo C.	2 00
Fish, John R.	2 00	Grover, Hiram S.	10 20
Fiske, Willard L.	4 25	Glennon, Michael	2 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	66 31	Grover, Charles M.	2 51
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Graves, James G.	2 00
Fleming, Patrick J.	2 00	Graves, Isaac E.	2 00
Florence, Thomas	2 00	Graham, John	2 00
Florence, Levi	8 20	Grady, Edward T.	2 00
Flower, Alfred	2 00	Greenley, Roswell P.	2 00
Flye, Tespasin E.	4 10	Greenley, Wilbur G.	2 82
Flye, Ellis V.	70 17	Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 03
Flynn, Daniel	34 80	Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 51
Fordham, Carlos A.	6 24	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Forristall, Alpheus M.	2 00	Hall, Hezekiah A.	2 00
Forristall, Edwin B.	2 00	Hall, Annie	55 36
Forristall, Fred G.	2 00	Hall, Frederick S.	2 00
Foss, Frank W.	2 00	Hall, Albert	2 51
Foss, Amelia	159 37	Hale, Frederick W.	2 00
Foss, William H.	4 05	Halliday, James A.	12 25
Foss, James & Wm. H.	31 78	Halvorson, C. Arthur B.	3 33
Francois, Edward A. L.	2 00	Hallowell, William R.	2 00
Freeman, William F.	2 00	Hamilton, George S	2 00
Fuller, Willis M.	2 00	Hancox, Frances I.	11 62
Fullerton, Omer	2 00	Hanson, Edward A.	2 92
Gallop, Osborn	8 15	Hanson, James W.	3 03

Hanson, Robert	2 00	Hudson, Alvey T.	2 00
Hanson, Winfred	2 00	Hingston, Richard J.	2 00
Hanson, Stephen	2 00	Hurd, Phindias	2 00
Hartich, Harry	2 00	Hurd, James H.	10 32
Hart, George	2 00	Huse, Charles W.	2 00
Haskell, Henry S.	3 54	Huskins, William	2 00
Hathaway, Benjamin F.	2 62	Hyde, Jerry	2 00
Hathaway, Flora E.	41 00	Harding, Walter	2 00
Haven, Charles	2 00	Hill, Thomas C.	2 00
Haven, Arthur L.	3 03	Ivers, Charles L.	2 00
Haven, Mary E.	31 00	Jaynes, Levi M.	2 00
Hatch, David R.	2 00	Jeffers, Edward	2 00
Hatch, Ida A.	260 87	Jeffers, Edwin, est.	16 40
Hawkes, Louis W.	176 39	Jeffrey, George W.	2 00
Hawkes, Levi L.	2 41	Jellison, Ellis S.	7 00
Hazel, Morin A.	2 00	Jenkins, George L.	2 00
Hendricks, Lloyd M	38 25	Jennings, Edward T.	2 00
Hendricks, Albert R.	3 03	Jennings, John W.	2 00
Herman, Aaron	4 05	Jesseman, Frank J.	2 37
Hickey, Michael	2 00	Johnson, David	2 00
Hill, James W. H.	2 00	Jones, Simon	2 00
Hill, Julia E.	102 72	Jones, John F.	33 78
Hill, Fred D. B.	3 03	Kaharl, Walter L.	2 00
Hillis, John E.	2 00	Kaharl, Alice G.	59 45
Hitchings, Charles E.	2 00	Kaye, John T.	2 00
Hitchings, Benj., heirs	25 63	Kenney, Mary E., est.	26 65
Hobbs, Charles A.	22 15	Kilgore, Fred J.	4 56
Hobbs, Eliza A.	8 20	King, Charles H.	2 00
Hobbs, Stephen H.	2 51	Kingston, George	2 00
Hobbs, Charles A., Jr.	2 00	Knowlton, Albert W.	25 70
Hobbs, Wallace C.	2 00	Knox, David T.	2 00
Hobbs, Frank S.	2 00	Knox, Emma L.	32 80
Holbrook, George K.	55 30	Knox, Frank	2 00
Holburn, Matthew	2 00	Knockers, William	2 00
Holmes, Edson W.	4 56	Landerkin, Elbridge, est.	48 18
Hughes, John F.	2 00	Latham, William D.	2 00
Huggins, Albert E.	2 00	Lombard, Walter	2 51

Lahane, Daniel	2 00	McGilvray, John G.	25 58
Lever, Edward	2 00	McGilvray, Raymond	2 00
Lenz, Maxmillian	2 00	McGillray, Joseph	2 00
Lowther, Henry	2 00	McGilvray, Mary A.	69 70
Lyons, Albert J.	45 05	McGibbons, Edward T.	2 00
Lyons, Patrick	2 00	McIsaac, Alexander	2 00
Lyons, Thomas	2 00	McKeen, Kenneth	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	McKay, John	2 00
Mackenzie, Sarah A.	2 56	McKenney, E. Curtis	18 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	McLaughlin, John W.	2 00
Mansfield, Daniel	2 00	McNeil, George	2 00
Mansfield, George H.	2 00	McTague, William H.	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	McVicker, John	2 41
Mansfield, Edwin	2 31	McWilliams, Albert	2 00
Mansfield, Henry W.	12 78	McWilliams, Henry G.	2 00
Mansfield & Pearsons	31 78	Monteith, Matthew	2 00
Mansfield, Frank A.	2 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
Manson, George H.	2 00	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00
Manley, Henry J.	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
Marr, Robert D.	2 62	Moses, Leroy	2 00
Marr, Isabella C.	180 40	Moor, Walter J.	2 00
Marshman, Roy	3 03	Morton, Fred C.	2 00
Marstin, Fred W.	2 00	Mosher, Oliver E.	2 00
Marstin, Annie D.	50 23	Mugridge, Albert W.	2 51
Matthewson, James W.	2 00	Mullen, Horace M.	2 00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 03	Munroe, Alexander	40 95
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00	Murphy, Dennis J.	2 00
Messenger, Orrin O.	2 51	Murphy, Patrick	2 00
Messenger, Ezekiel	2 00	Murphy, John L.	2 51
Milliner, James D.	2 00	Murphy, Thomas F.	2 00
Miller, Edgar	2 00	Neal, George P.	2 00
McCaffery, Martin	2 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00	Neal, Andrew	2 62
McCullough, John	10 17	Nelson, David	2 00
McCullough, Frank R.	2 00	Newhall, Europe R. R.	6 10
McDonald, Roland	2 00	Newhall, Elmer B.	233 65
McFadden, Charles	2 00	Newhall, Thomas	32 75

Newhall, Frances	53	30	Pearce, Henry	2	00
Newhall, Gardner	2	00	Pearce, Henry, Jr.	2	00
Newhall, J. Allston	2	82	Peavey, George H.	2	00
Newhall, Amelia A.	215	25	Peavey, John A.	2	00
Newhall, Herbert B.	1,000	35	Peckham, William H.	26	60
Newhall, Warren A.	2	00	Penney, Daniel D.	18	45
Newton, John F.	2	00	Penney, Albert L.	2	00
Nichols, Albert G.	2	31	Perkins, William O.	2	00
Nickerson, John H.	2	51	Perssons, Otto F.	47	61
Norton, Lewis W.	2	00	Pettee, Henry T.	2	00
Norris, Alvah M.	2	00	Past, Albert E.	2	51
Nourse, George L.	2	51	Powell, Guy	2	00
O'Brien, John J.	3	13	Pranker & Parsons, h.	1,603	10
O'Brien, Alice	56	38	Pranker, George E.	2	51
O'Brien, William	2	00	Pratt, James F.	2	00
Oliver, Mary, heirs	53	30	Price, Benjamin	33	77
Oliver, William F.	2	00	Priest, George L.	48	13
Oliver, Alden G.	2	00	Putney, Samuel	1	54
Oliver, Benjamin F.	2	00	Quarmby, James I.	2	51
Oberton, William W. S.	2	00	Raddin, Walter H.	1	54
Orne, Frank E.	2	00	Raddin, Charles E.	2	00
Orne, Emma E.	18	45	Raddin, Charlotte, est.	105	06
Palmer, John E.	2	00	Raddin, J. Arthur	27	63
Palmer, L. Etta	95	46	Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	1	00
Parker, George W.	2	00	Randall, Forest	2	00
Parker, Lucinda B.	25	63	Raynes, Benjamin B.	2	00
Parker, Joseph	2	00	Rea, James W.	57	86
Parker, E. Chester	5	08	Rea, Sidney F.	2	00
Parker, Mary W.	101	47	Rea, George E.	2	00
Parker, J. H., Central St.	2	00	Remick, Burnham M.	2	00
Parker, Henry A.	3	03	Remick, Robert E.	2	00
Parkes, Vesta F.	2	05	Reed, George H.	2	00
Pass, Hugh	13	27	Rhodes, Margaret A.	7	45
Pass, James W.	2	00	Rhodes & Williams	5	13
Payson, William E.	2	51	Rhodes, Charles B.	36	85
Payson, Walter E.	2	00	Rhodes, Walter E.	2	51
Peabody, William H.	2	00	Rhodes, Thomas E.	75	80

Rhodes, Hayesetta	39 98	Sewell, George	2 00
Rich, Royal F.	2 50	Sears, Luther H.	2 00
Rich, Walter L.	2 51	Shanahan, Jeremiah	2 00
Richards, George W.	2 62	Shaw, Johnson L.	2 00
Richardson, William T.	2 00	Shepard, John	2 00
Richardson, William A.	2 00	Shield, Patrick	2 00
Richardson, Orrin A.	2 00	St. Clair, James	2 00
Richardson, Nellie	20 00	Sipple, William R.	2 00
Riley, James O.	2 00	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Riley, John W.	2 00	Skinner, Henry	2 00
Riley, Thomas W.	2 51	Skedding, Alice	14 35
Risteen, Harvey J.	2 62	Slavey, Dennis	2 00
Rickman, Albert J.	2 00	Smith, John	2 00
Robinson, Benjamin F.	153 71	Smith, John W.	2 00
Robinson, Leonor A.	178 35	Smith, John S.	2 00
Robinson, George E.	2 00	Smith, J. George	2 00
Robinson, Ellen J.	34 85	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Robinson, Albert A.	88 61	Smith, Otis S.	3 03
Rock, Onesime	2 00	Smith, Robert	4 46
Ross, John S.	29 68	Smith, Julia	36 90
Roots, Alfred B.	2 00	Sleeper, Walter J.	2 00
Ryan, Daniel M.	2 00	Squires, William E.	3 80
Ryder, Ernest E.	2 51	Somers, George E.	2 00
Rice, Lorenzo D.	2 00	Sours, John	2 00
Sabean, George H.	2 00	Southwick, Fred R. E.	2 00
Sachsse, Alfred F.	61 50	Spinney, Lillian I.	30 97
Sanborn, Mark	14 30	Spurr, Tracey B.	2 51
Sanborn, William	2 00	Spear, John H.	3 03
Sargeant, Wilbur D.	2 00	Stackhouse, George A.	27 63
Sargeant, James F.	8 65	Stackpole, Stephen	149 65
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 05	Stackpole, Eliza	133 25
Schleuber, John	2 00	Stackpole, George K.	2 00
Schleuber, George	2 00	Stanton, Stephen H.	3 03
Scott, John A.	2 00	Stevens, Charles E.	2 00
Scott, Oscar A.	2 00	Stevens, Alvin J.	2 51
Scott, George W.	2 00	Stickney, Randolph	3 03
Seaver, Howard	2 00	Stickney, Allen D.	2 00

Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00	Upham, Hervey	2 35
Stocker, Willard H.	17 37	Valpey, George A.	94 25
Stocker, Mary E.	10 25	Valpey, Charles R.	2 00
Stocker, Frederic	830 25	Varney, Fred O.	2 00
Stokes & Rea	47 16	Verity, John	2 00
Strout, Arthur L.	2 31	Waldron, Fred	2 00
Strong, John	2 00	Walker, John	2 00
Strong, Joseph	2 00	Walker, Thomas	2 00
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Walsh, Patrick H.	2 00
Sullivan, John E.	2 00	Walsh, Matthew F.	36 85
Sweetser, Fannie K.	338 25	Walsh, Joseph F.	2 51
Sylvester, Henry G.	4 05	Warren, Abram L.	17 37
Spirling, Nettie B.	4 10	Watson, Samuel D.	97 32
Taylor, John W.	2 00	Webber, Whitman J.	2 00
Taylor, Selina	56 38	Wheeler, Elmer E.	2 00
Taylor, Peter W.	2 00	Wetheredd, Isaac P.	2 00
Temple, Joseph J.	2 00	Wetherell, William C.	2 00
Thacker, William	2 00	Westerman, Wm. B.	120 95
Thacker, John	2 00	Westwood, David	16 35
Thomas, George W.	4 05	Westwood, Lydia	95 32
Thomas, James W.	102 50	Wetmore, John C.	2 00
Thompson, William A.	2 00	Whittaker, Clarence E.	3 03
Tiernan, Arthur	2 00	Whiteley, William	2 00
Timony, Mary, estate	6 13	Wilkins, Henry J.	2 00
Tombs, Frank E.	2 00	Wiley, Benjamin F.	3 03
Tool, William	5 59	Wiley, Baxter I.	11 22
Towle, Joseph F.	2 00	Williams, Joseph	2 00
Towne, True A.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Townsend, George F.	2 00	Wilson, Harry O.	2 51
Townsend, John H.	2 00	Wilson, John M.	2 92
Trainer, John	2 00	Wilson, Percy M.	19 53
Trainer, Emma W.	7 17	Wilson, Sarah, estate	15 37
True, James B.	77 33	Wilson, Alexander W.	38 90
Trull, Silas S.	84 92	Winchester, Mary I.	29 73
Turner, Henry A.	6 10	Winslow, Fred W.	2 00
Turner, James L.	2 00	Woodward, Harry	2 00
Turner, William O.	2 51	Wood, Patrick	6 35

Wood, John J.	2 00	Dame, Annie M.	32 80
Wormstead, Samuel A.	2 00	Dewolf, Mary E.	3 08
Wormstead, Charles A.	82 71	Duncan, Margaret	15 37
Wormstead, Harriet N.	50 23	Drew, James F.	4 10
Wormstead, William E.	2 00	Elliot, George	6 15
Wright, Thomas W.	2 00	Elsworth, Lottie	5 13
<i>Non-Residents.</i>		Erickson, Swente	8 20
Abbott, John K.	1 64	Estes, Isaac	1 23
Aldsworth, Eliza A.	38 95	Esterbrook, Mary	83 03
Andrews, John E.	8 20	Fielding, Isaac C.	4 10
Andrews, Benjamin F.	4 10	Feeley, J. J.	4 10
Amerige, Charles W.	291 10	Fagan, Annie	47 15
Atkins, Frank W.	80 72	Gallagher, Thos., estate	15 37
Bachelor, James C.	6 15	Getchell, Amos E.	18 45
Bailey, Emile W.	73 80	Goodwin, Sarah E.	7 17
Beard, Wallace H.	10 25	Gould, Clarasa	2 46
Bancroft, Solon	3 08	Graham, Richard	30 75
Beale, Ernest C.	58 94	Graffam, Edwin M.	91 22
Barrett, William M.	32 29	Graves, Abbott	46 13
Berry, Ellen	24 60	Gray, Margaret	31 78
Breed, Stephen F.	57 40	Gould, Frances E.	21 53
Breed, Asa and Allen	2 46	Hall, Albert J.	136 33
Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 08	Hegerty, William	4 10
Breed, James F.	14 35	Hartman, Charles, heirs	5 13
Buffum, George S.	22 55	Hazen Effie G.	3 08
Buffum, Althea	125 05	Hendricks, Wilbur	4 10
Caverly, Edward J.	105 58	Hillis, Annie J.	6 16
Choate, Fred W. and		Hodge, Louis W.	61 50
Blanch A.	56 37	Holbrook, R. H.	2 05
Collins, Albert D.	2 56	Howard, George	21 01
Connolly, Michael R.	32 80	Hussey, Samuel B.	42 03
Costello, J. F.	25 63	Hayford, Adelaide	63 55
Crooker, John H. heirs	26 14	Ingalls, Chas. S., est.	20 50
Crosby, Samuel S.	7 17	Ireson, Samuel S.	14 35
Cussick, John	51	Jackman, William	5 94
Cushing, Sarah J.	13 68	Jackson, Julia E.	4 10
Deardon, Susie M.	57 40	Johnson, John M.	2 05

Johnson, Thomas H.	4 61	Proctor, Joseph W.	46 13
Jordan, Howard W.	4 10	Randall, Henry T.	4 10
Keough, Eliza	6 15	Randall, Lucy A.	5 64
Leavitt, Harriett P.	12 30	Russell, Angella	74 83
Linnahan, Edward, owned		Sargeant, Geo. D., est.	165 54
By the Town	3 08	Scribner, James G.	4 10
Lowe, William W.	42 03	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 64
Lynn, City of	4 10	Shaw, Henry J.	10 76
Lynde, Alonzo V.	162 98	Smith, Michael	36 90
Marshall, Clarence O.	118 90	Smith, John J.	4 10
Martin, Mary A.	25 63	Smith, Walter B.	18 45
Mass. Building Asso.	4 10	Scarborough, Albert G.	3 08
Mayo Nathaniel F.	51 25	Stone, James E.	358 75
Mudge, John	291 09	Tanner, James A.	83 03
Neilson, Chris	30 75	Taylor, Frank	23 58
Newhall, Theodate	1 64	Towle, Lawrence J.	2 05
Nourse, Sarah M.	1 03	Vinini, Madiline	9 22
Noyes, George W.	6 15	Walker, Charles F.	20 50
Page, Frederick R.	4 10	Walker, Mary A.	10 25
Parker, Wm. T., heirs	65 09	Whittaker, Fannie E.	29 73
Peasley, Etta S.	6 66	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 54
Porter, Joel	27 68	Welch, Mary A.	49 20
Pope Lumber Co.	32 78	Young, Mary E.	4 10

Tax List of 1899.

Adams, Isaac C.	2 00	Altenkirch, Herman	2 00
Alderstrom, Ernest L.	2 50	Ames, Charles M.	81 50
Alderstrom, Henry L.	2 50	Ames, Frank	2 00
Alderstrom, Flora A.	37 00	Ames, Norris	2 00
Adlington, Joseph S.	48 00	Amerige, Francis	38 00
Adlington, Winslow D.	2 00	Anderson, Flora	49 00
Allen, Andrew T.	2 50	Anderson, George F.	2 00
Allen, Frank D.	2 00	Andrews, Charles H.	2 00
Alborn, Philip H.	7 56	Annis, Walter	2 00
Alden, Oliver N.	23 00	Ant, Stephen	2 30
Alexander, Eliza M.	62 50	Arnold, Thomas J.	2 00

Arnold, Mary	26 00	Berthold, Konrad	36 00
Atherton, Louis M.	2 50	Bessey, Arthur M.	2 00
Atherton, Fred M.	48 50	Biathrow, Nancy H.	60 00
Atkins, Horace T.	2 50	Biffin, James L.	2 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Bitner, George F.	3 00
Atwood, Otis W.	2 00	Bradstreet, George W.	30 50
Atwood, Josephine	11 50	Blair, Frank	2 00
Axtell, Edward	6 00	Blanchard, James E.	22 47
Axtell, Catherine	70 00	Blanchard, Edward A.	2 50
Bachelor, George H.	70 00	Blanchard, George B.	2 50
Bachelor, George P.	2 00	Black, James G.	2 00
Bachelor, Charles H.	2 50	Black, James O.	3 00
Batchelder, John P.	3 00	Blaine, Joseph S.	2 00
Bailey, Charles W.	100 74	Blodgett, George W.	7 50
Bailey, Edward O.	2 50	Blodgett, John W.	189 30
Bailey, Alexander V., est.	10 00	Borden, Charles A.	2 00
Bailey, George E.	8 00	Bosworth, John H.	54 36
Bailluel, Everett W.	2 00	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	3 00	Bowers, William F.	2 00
Bannon, William F.	2 00	Bowie, Charles D.	3 00
Bannon, Timothy J.	2 00	Boyce, James L.	50
Bannon, John C.	2 00	Brady, Edward	27 00
Barnes, Clarence	2 50	Brackett, Mary A.	53 00
Barnard, Fred L.	2 00	Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00
Barnard, Etta M.	38 00	Briggs, George L.	64 00
Barnard, Florence	3 00	Brooks, George	2 00
Barton, Herbert E.	2 00	Brown, Ernest	2 00
Batson, Percy	4 00	Brown, Deborah	36 00
Beauregard, Clarence	3 50	Brown, Charles D.	2 00
Beckett, Rebecca K., est.	37 00	Brown, Sarah A.	23 00
Beckford, William H.	25 50	Brums, Charles G.	2 90
Bennett, William	20 50	Bruce, Charles A.	2 50
Berrett, Walter F.	2 00	Brant, J. Van	2 50
Berrett, Thomas E.	2 00	Burke, Frank F.	2 00
Berrett, Eli	2 00	Burke, Mary J.	28 00
Berrett, Charles H.	2 00	Burke, Frank H.	2 00
Berrett, Annie	31 00	Button, Henry	2 00

Burnham, Edward P.	2 00	Cheever, James	29 00
Burnham, Annie G.	71 00	Cheever, Samuel	2 50
Burnett, John	2 90	Chesley, John B.	2 50
Burns, Matthew	10 00	M. E. Church, East	
Burns, Catherine	50 00	Saugus	56 00
Burns, George M.	2 00	Church, James E.	46 00
Bryer, Annie B.	30 00	Church, Robert B.	2 00
Bryer, Washington L.	2 00	Church, James C.	2 00
Brymer, James	2 00	Church, Charles W.	2 00
Burrill, Edward H.	25 00	Clapp, Ellen M.	21 00
Burrill, Percis M. est.	50 00	Clapp, Charles F.	85 50
Burrill, Charles W.	3 30	Cleary, Richard J.	2 00
Burrill, Sarah H.	24 00	Clish, Joseph S.	26 50
Butler, Ernest L.	2 50	Clough, Johnson S.	2 00
Butler, H. Winfred	3 00	Clucus, Henry	2 50
Butler, Edwin A.	2 00	Coates, Clarence	61 00
Bryme, James	2 00	Coates, Virginia R.	33 00
Calley, Mary J.	37 00	Cobb, George D.	4 50
Cann, Fred A.	10 00	Cochrane, Burton N.	2 50
Cann, Nellie M.	37 00	Conant, Arthur H.	10 70
Carder, Augustus W.	2 50	Conley, Charles	32 00
Carlson, Carl A.	10 50	Coney, Andrew J.	2 00
Carter, Edgar	2 00	Cook, Edward C.	2 30
Carter, Alexander	2 50	Cook, Mary E.	18 50
Carter, Lena M.	31 00	Cook, William P.	2 60
Caswell, George W.	45 00	Cook, George W.	2 00
Caswell, Ella M.	12 00	Cook, Charles F.	4 30
Center, Henry F.	2 50	Coombs, George W.	2 00
Chadwick, Charles E.	34 50	Coombs, Mary A.	32 60
Chamberlain, Leon M.	2 00	Coombs, Eugene	2 00
Chapman, Edgar E.	38 50	Coombs, Melser W.	3 00
Chapman, Ephraim, est.	80 00	Coombs, A Lincoln	3 00
Chard, Amanda	40 00	Coombs, Ernest R.	120 00
Charlton, Melborn M.	2 00	Copp, Edward O.	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	2 50	Copp, Arthur E.	4 00
Cheever, George O.	2 50	Copp, May M.	44 00
Cheever, Oscar F.	2 00	Costello, John	2 00

Cox, Victor N.	55 50	Dearborn Brothers &	
Craft, Winslow L.	2 50	Co.	276 00
Craft, Anna W.	136 00	Deardon, John	9 90
Crocant, James	25 00	Deardon, Mary, est.	107 00
Crowell, Scott, estate	16 00	Deardon, Andrew	2 00
Crowell, William H. H.	2 00	Deardon, Otis	2 00
Cross, George H.	2 00	Deardon, Fred	2 00
Cross, Mary C.	39 00	Deardon, Herbert	3 00
Cross, Mary A.	27 00	Deardon, Susie M.	56 00
Currier, Maria L.	36 00	Dearey, Charles	56 90
Currier, Charles E.	27 00	Delaney, Patrick	2 00
Crosby, Alonzo	2 00	Disbrow, John F.	2 00
Dunleavy, Christopher	2 00	Disbrow, Margaret E.	27 00
Danforth, William E.	2 00	Dickenson, Albert F.	2 00
Danforth, Hannah, estate	53 00	Deveau, Thomas P.	2 00
Davenport, Hannah M.	29 00	Dodge, Martha A., est.	25 00
Dallion, Frederick	34 00	Dooley, John F.	30 00
Davis, Annie D.	263 00	Dooley, Patrick H.	2 00
Davis, Harriet A.	169 50	Dooley, Martin J.	2 00
Davis, John F.	2 00	Downing, Frank O.	4 50
Davis, Cleon A.	2 00	Dowling, Mildred F.	90
Davis, George H.	20 60	Dow, Henry L.	2 00
Davis, Edward H.	2 50	Doyle, Charles E.	2 00
Davis, Winwood R.	2 00	Doyle, William A.	2 50
Davis, Frederick P.	2 50	Driscoll, Charles	2 00
Davis, Harry C.	77 00	Driscoll, Daniel	2 00
Davies, John S.	2 00	Duckworth, John	2 00
Dawson, John	2 00	Derocher, Ellen J.	28 00
Dawson, John S.	2 00	Dudley, Edward F.	55 00
Dawson, Emma C.	38 00	Drury, Cornelius	2 00
Dawson, John E.	2 00	Dugan, Henry	2 50
Dawson, William A.	2 00	Dullea, John	2 50
Dawson, Allen	2 00	Dullea, Annie	16 00
Day, Albert C.	2 00	Dumma, James	3 00
Day, Charles W.	2 00	Dwinell, Daniel B.	2 00
Dearborn, Harry M.	2 00	Dwinell, Margaret F.	21 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	158 00	Devine, John W.	2 00

Devine, Charles M.	2 00	Findersen, Moridz F.	2 50
Devine, Henry F.	2 00	Fish, Arthur G.	2 00
Davies, Willie F.	2 00	Fiske, Wallard L.	2 50
Eaton, Albert L.	2 00	Fiske, Jennie B.	32 00
Eagle, James C.	2 00	Fiske, E. Wilbur	5 00
Eason, George E.	2 00	Fiske, Arthur O.	2 00
Edmands, A Seymore	65 20	Fiske, Sarah E.	10 50
Edmands, Arthur S.	55 00	Fiske, Frank E.	69 30
Edmands, James W.	3 00	Fiske, Frances G.	83 00
Edmands, Eben P.	2 00	Fiske, Dudley B.	51 00
Edmands, Solon V.	42 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Edmands, Cora F.	18 00	Florence, Levi	3 00
Edmands, Ernest J.	2 00	Florence, Thomas	2 00
Edmands, Sarah	25 00	Fleming, Patrick	2 00
Elliott, Edson S.	2 00	Flynn, Daniel	4 50
Elliott, George	31 00	Flynn, Peter	2 00
Ells, Ernest	2 00	Fogland, Francis O.	2 50
Enfield, Joseph N.	2 00	Fogland, Elizabeth	62 00
Emmons, Benjamin C.	2 50	Fordham, Carlos A.	5 50
Erskine, Nathan C.	33 00	Forristall, Fred G.	2 00
Estes, Jennie E.	27 00	Forristall, Edwin B.	2 00
Evans, Evan	48 86	Foss, Frank W.	2 50
Evans, Evan, Jr.	14 84	Foss, Amelia	253 00
Evans, Charles F.	41 50	Foss, James and	
Evans, Robert H.	2 50	William H.	31 00
Evans, Geo. W. and Lizzie	27 50	Foss, William H.	3 50
Evans, John	2 00	Foss, Fred R.	2 00
Fairchild, William H.	35 60	Faster, Subel A.	2 00
Fairbank, Irving H.	2 00	Fowler, Charles F.	2 00
Faulkner, George	19 00	Foye, John E.	2 00
Feeney, George H.	35 00	Foye, Rebecca A.	43 00
Feeney, James	2 00	Frazier, Vincent H.	19 34
Ferris, James	2 00	Francois, Edward A. E.	2 00
Felch, Oscar W.	2 00	Freeman, William F.	2 00
Field, James	2 00	Freeman, Otis J.	2 50
Fielding, Joseph	2 00	Furber, Edward L.	2 00
Fielding, Clarence S.	28 50	Furbush, Stephen F.	2 00

Fessenden, S. W.	2 00	Gregg, Harry	2 00
Gallop, Osborne	8 00	Gregg, James	2 00
Gallucia, Lewis R.	2 50	Haigh, James, estate	34 00
Gamage, Joseph I.	2 00	Hall, Adrian	3 00
Gardner, John H.	2 00	Hall, Martha J.	32 00
Garra, Michael F.	2 00	Hall, Albert	2 00
Garra, Gertrude	45 00	Hall, Hezekiah A.	3 00
Gerry, James C.	42 50	Hall, Annie	53 00
Getchell, Edward E.	36 90	Hall, Susie M.	26 00
Getchell, Oliver A.	8 50	Hall, Lucinda N.	600 00
Gibbons, Thomas	2 00	Hall, Stephen, heirs	240 00
Gibbons, James F.	2 00	Halliday, James A.	32 00
Gerould, Edward P.	2 00	Hallowell, William R.	2 00
Gilgun, Thomas	16 44	Hamilton, George S.	2 00
Gilgun, James	2 00	Ham, James M.	2 00
Gilgun, Philip	2 00	Ham, Jesse	48 20
Gill, Aaron A.	2 00	Harrimand, D. H.	79 00
Gilland, William H.	2 00	Hancox, Frances I.	40 34
Glover, John	2 00	Hanson, Winfred	2 00
Goldie, George	34 00	Hanson, Robert	2 00
Good, George R.	2 00	Hanson, Edward A.	2 00
Gould, William H.	2 00	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Grady, Edward T.	2 00	Hanson, James W.	2 00
Graves, James G.	2 00	Hanson, Herbert F.	2 50
Graves, Isaac E.	2 00	Harding, Leander D.	40 50
Graves, Frank W.	9 00	Harding, Eliott	2 50
Green, James	2 00	Harding, Walter A.	2 00
Green, William H.	2 00	Hartich, Harry E.	2 00
Green, William H., Jr.	2 00	Haskell Henry S.	3 00
Greenley, Wilbur G.	2 00	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Grover, Hiram S.	10 00	Haskell, Luther K.	2 00
Grover, Charles M.	3 00	Haskell, John D.	2 00
Grover, Henry D.	4 00	Hathaway, Benj. F.	2 00
Gibbons, Cornelius	29 00	Hathaway, Benj. F., Jr.	2 30
Gunnerson, Joseph B.	2 00	Hathaway, Flora E.	40 00
Gunnerson, Joseph T.	3 00	Hatch, D. Raymond	2 50
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Hatch, Ida A.	291 00

Haven, Charles	2 00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	2 30
Haven, Mary E.	53 00	Hobbs, Eliza, estate	8 00
Haven, Arthur S.	3 00	Holbrook, Georgé K.	54 00
Hawkes, Louis W.	173 70	Holbrook, Clarence	2 00
Hawkes, Annie M.	6 00	Holbrook, Charles H.	2 50
Hawkes, Levi G.	83 50	Holbrook, Silas H.	2 00
Hawkes, Richard	195 00	Holt, John	2 00
Hawkes, Mary, heirs	14 00	Howard, J. Henry	112 00
Hawkes, Nathan, heirs	60 00	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Hawkes, Albert A.	68 00	Houghton, William E.	37 70
Hawkes, Ward W.	2 36	Houghton, Frank W.	2 50
Hawkes, Walter V.	2 00	Holliday, James	2 00
Hawkes, John	45 50	Hosley, Henry	3 00
Hawkes, Levi L.	2 36	Hovey, Arthur S.	2 00
Hayden, Albert H.	53 50	Hudson, Benjamin F.	31 00
Hayden, Edwin K.	2 00	Hudson, Alvey F.	2 00
Hayden, Angella S.	51 00	Holburn, Matthew	2 00
Hazel, Morrin	2 00	Hughes, Thomas H.	2 00
Hendricks, Lloyd M.	52 00	Hughes, John F.	2 00
Hendricks, Albert R.	3 00	Huggins, Arthur	13 00
Henry, James R.	2 50	Huggins, Albert G.	2 00
Henry, Edward	3 00	Hurd, James H.	2 30
Harvey, Herbert A.	3 00	Hurd, Elizabeth	11 00
Hernon, Aaron	4 00	Hurd, Phindaus H.	2 00
Hickey, Michael	2 00	Huntoon, Charles E.	5 00
Hill, Fred D. B.	3 00	Huntoon, Nellie P.	30 50
Hill, Samuel H.	2 00	Huse, Charles W.	2 00
Hill, James W. H.	2 00	Hyde, Jerry	2 00
Hill, Julia E.	149 00	Hymes, Philip	4 00
Hill, Alfred C.	65 00	Ioas, William	2 90
Hingston, Richard J.	2 00	Ireson, David	32 50
Hitchings, Charles I.	91 00	Jeffers, Edwin, estate	16 00
Hitchings, Benj., heirs	25 00	Jeffers, Edward A.	2 00
Higgins, Thomas	2 00	Jeffrey, George W.	2 50
Hobson, Charles E.	44 00	Jenness, John W.	2 00
Hobbs, Charles A.	22 00	Jellerson, Ellis S.	2 00
Hobbs, George F.	2 00	Jellerson, Emma L.	27 00

Jennings, Edward T.	2 00	Langmaid, George E.	2 00
Jesseman, John F.	2 30	Larcom, William H.	3 00
Johnson, Moses H.	2 00	Latham, William D.	2 00
Johnson, Arthur W.	2 00	Laurence, Frederick	2 00
Johnson, Oscar L.	2 00	Leach, Charles E.	2 00
Johnson, Henry M.	2 00	Learning, Samuel	2 00
Johnston, Richard	47 00	Lees, William, Jr.	2 00
Jordan, Robert V.	2 00	Leighton, David H.	2 00
Jones, John F.	34 00	Libbey, Joseph J.	108 50
Jones, Simon	2 00	Libbey, Benjamin F.	3 00
Jones, William H.	2 00	Livigram, Frederick	2 00
Jones, Granville	2 00	Livingston, Angus	50 00
Joy, William	2 00	Lovejoy, Albert W.	85 50
Junkins, Frank	26 00	Lovejoy, Warren W.	2 00
Kelley, James F.	2 00	Lyons, Albert J.	43 50
Kilgore, Fred J.	2 00	Lyons, Henry	2 00
Kaharl, Walter L.	2 00	Lyons, Patrick	2 00
Kaharl, Alice D.	58 00	Lever, Edward	2 00
Kelley, Peter	2 00	MacKenzie, Herbert R.	2 00
Kelley, Mary A.	66 00	MacKenzie, Sarah A.	45 00
Kennedy, James	2 00	MacKenzie, R. C. T.	2 00
Kennedy, John H.	2 00	McCafferty, Michael J.	2 00
Kiley, Robert	47 70	McCaffery, James	2 00
Kenney, Stephen F.	2 50	McCullough, John	27 00
King, Thomas E.	32 00	McCullough, Frank R.	2 00
King, Edward L.	6 50	McDonald, Ronald	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 00	McGibbon, Edward T.	2 00
Kingston, George	2 00	McGilvray, John G.	23 00
Knauber, Philip	2 00	McGilvray, Vincent	2 00
Knight, Edward	2 00	McGilvray, Joseph S.	2 00
Knox, David T.	2 00	McGilvray, Mary A.	68 00
Knox, Emma L.	31 00	McIvers, Clarence L.	2 00
Knowlton, Albert W.		McKay, Michael	40 00
and Helen M.	30 00	McKenna, Simon	3 00
Knapp, Adolph	2 00	McKenney, E. Curtis	42 00
Kohlrausch, John	30 50	McLeod, Neil	2 00
Landerkin, E. G., est.	46 00	McLaughlin, John W.	2 00

McNeil, Joseph H.	26 00	Montgomery, Thomas	2 00
McRae, Grace	40 00	Montgomery, Hugh	25 00
McTague, William	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
McVicker, John	2 00	Moody, J. Wesley	2 30
McWilliams, Henry G.	2 50	Moses, Joseph B.	2 50
McWilliams Albert	2 00	Moses, Annie M.	29 00
McWilliams, Lydia J.	56 00	Mugridge, Albert W.	2 00
Maddox, Samuel C.	4 00	Moulton, Charles G.	2 00
Macumber, George E.	35 10	Munroe, Alexander	40 00
Maher, Patrick	2 00	Munroe, Alexander, Jr.	42 00
Maker, Allen J.	2 00	Murphy, Patrick	2 00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2 00	Murphy, Dennis J.	2 00
Mansfield, Daniel	2 00	Murphy, William	2 00
Mansfield, Frank A.	2 00	Mungun, John J.	2 00
Mansfield, Henry W.	302 00	Nannapashmet Club	9 00
Mansfield and Pearson	30 00	Neal, Walter F.	3 80
Marr, Robert D.	2 00	Neal, Mary C.	40 00
Marr, Isabella C.	156 00	Neal, George P.	2 50
Marston, David K.	3 00	Neal, Archie H.	2 00
Marston, Fred W.	2 00	Nelson, Eromen R.	2 00
Marston, Annie D.	49 00	Nelson, David	2 00
Martin, John	27 50	Newhall, Europe R. R.	5 00
Martin, Howard	2 50	Newhall, John E.	58 30
Marshall, Clarence O.	127 00	Newhall, John K.	2 50
Matthewson, Daniel J.	2 00	Newhall, Gardner G.	2 50
Merrithew, Christopher C.	4 00	Newhall, Thomas	32 00
Merrithew, A. Frank	5 00	Newhall, Frances H.	50 00
Merrithew, Varnun R.	2 00	Newhall, William H.	43 00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	3 00	Newhall, Elmer B.	231 50
Mills, James	2 50	Newhall, Juliette	51 00
Messenger, Ezekiel R.	2 00	Newhall, J. Alston	2 50
Messenger, James F.	2 00	Newhall, Amelia W.	201 00
Milliner, James	2 00	Newhall, Herbert B.	1,019 00
Milligan, Thomas	123 00	Newhall, Warren A.	2 00
Mitchell, Fred S.	35 00	Newton, John F.	2 00
Milliken, Ellen M.	62 00	Newton, Sarah	40 00
Monohan, James, estate	2 00	Nichols, Albert G.	2 00

Nickerson, John S.	3 00	Pass, Hugh	13 00
Noble, Joseph W.	23 00	Paul, William F.	3 00
Noble, Wyman	2 00	Payson, William E.	2 00
Norris, Alvah	2 00	Payson, Walter E.	2 00
Norris, Lillian E.	33 00	Pearce, Henry	2 00
Nourse, Walter A.	3 60	Pearce, Timothy	3 60
Nourse, George L.	3 50	Peavey, George H.	2 00
O'Keeffe, David, estate	10 00	Peavey, Henry M.	2 00
Oliver, Edgar B.	102 00	Peavey, John A.	2 00
Oliver, Alden G.	2 00	Peckham, William H.	2 00
Oliver, Benjamin F.	2 00	Peckham, Henry A. B.	4 63
Oliver, Darius M.	2 00	Pelman, John C.	2 00
Oliver, Mary E.	48 00	Penney, Emma J.	88 00
Oliver, Tracey B.	2 00	Penney, William H.	33 60
Orne, Frank	2 50	Penney, Daniel D.	18 00
Orne, Emma E.	18 00	Penney, Albert F.	3 00
Osborne, Edward C.	42 50	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Page, Frank L.	31 50	Penney, Alonzo	30 40
Page, Hiram W.	51 00	Perkins, William H.	10 36
Palmer, Joseph A.	2 00	Perkins, Millard	2 00
Palmer, L. Etta	75 00	Perkins, Branard	33 50
Palmer, Lorenzo	2 00	Perkins, William O.	2 00
Parker, E. Chester	5 00	Perkins, Charles E.	2 00
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Perssons, Otto F.	46 00
Parker, Mary W.	98 00	Pette, Henry T.	2 00
Parker, Albert H.	74 00	Philips, Solomon	2 00
Parker, John H., Central street	2 00	Philips, Mary J.	55 00
Parker, George W.	2 00	Pilling, John	14 00
Parker, Lucinda B.	25 00	Pilling, Charles L.	2 00
Parker, Henry A.	2 50	Pinkham, Daniel	2 00
Parker, William J.	40 00	Platt, Louisa D.	38 00
Parkes, Vesta F.	4 00	Platt, Edward M.	2 00
Parrott, Mary E.	20 00	Past, Albert	2 00
Palchewsky, Frank	2 00	Powell, George D.	2 50
Palchewsky, John W.	2 00	Powers, Charles W.	3 60
Palchewsky, Leslie E.	2 00	Pranker, George E.	2 50
		Pranker, Julia E.	56 00

Pranker, Edward and		Rhodes, Margaret A.	36 00
Maria Parsons, heirs	1,562 00	Rhodes, Warren P.	2 50
Pratt, Elizabeth	1 50	Rhodes, Charles B.	36 50
Pratt, William A.	3 50	Rhodes, Thomas E.	59 50
Price, Benjamin	33 50	Rhodes, Henrietta	36 00
Priest, George L.	47 00	Rhodes, Hayesetta	6 00
Pulsifer, George W.	35 00	Rhodes, Benjamin, est.	102 00
Putney, Samuel	1 50	Rhodes, Sarah E.	60 00
Putney, Martha B.	37 00	Rice, Charles W.	2 00
Quint, George W.	3 00	Rich, Royal F.	2 50
Quint, James H.	2 50	Rich, Walter F.	2 50
Quarmby, James I.	2 50	Richardson, Orrin F.	2 00
Reed, Edward E.	2 00	Richardson, Nellie M.	49 00
Randall, Thomas E.	2 00	Richardson, Charles E.	2 00
Raddin, H. Augustus	25 50	Richardson, William A.	2 00
Raddin, Charlotte, heirs	104 00	Ricker, Moses	23 00
Raddin, J. Arthur	26 00	Ricker, John S.	2 50
Raddin, Charles E.	2 00	Riley, Thomas W.	7 00
Raddin, George M.	42 00	Riley, James, O.	2 00
Rand, William L.	2 00	Riley, Annie B.	27 00
Rankin, Ernest T.	29 00	Risteen, J. Harvey	3 00
Ramsdell, Frank M.	50	Robbins, Edwin R.	2 00
Ramsdell, Edward N.	2 00	Robinson, Charles E.	14 00
Rea, James W.	2 50	Robinson, George E.	2 00
Rea, Carrie E.	51 00	Robinson, Ellen J.	48 00
Rea, Edwin W.	38 00	Robinson, George A.	34 00
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Robinson, Albert A.	81 50
Reed, William F.	2 00	Robinson, Benjamin F.	63 50
Reed, Richard	2 00	Robinson, Leonor A.	140 00
Remick Burnham M.	2 00	Roots, Charles E.	2 00
Remick, Robert E.	52 00	Roots, Alfred B.	2 00
Renew, Charles A.	37 30	Roberts, James R.	32 00
Rhodes, A. Augustus	5 00	Rock, Onesime	2 00
Rhodes, A. Augustus		Ross, John S.	30 50
Guardian	18 00	Rowell, John L.	3 00
Rhodes, A. Augustus and		Russell, James	24 00
Annie L. Williams	5 00	Ryder, Ernest E.	2 00

Ryder, Henry A.	2 00	Sim, William	13 00
Ryder, Fred W.	2 00	Sim, Allen	2 00
Ryder, Lizzie F.	25 00	Simpson, William H.	3 24
Rowe & Hitchings	8 00	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
Rooney, Susan	10 00	Skelley, Henry	2 00
Rafferty, James F.	2 00	Skinner, Frank E.	2 00
Reed, Lorenzo	2 00	Skinner, Miner A.	2 00
Sabeau, George H.	2 00	Skahan, Patrick	69 60
Sabeau, Leander	2 00	Slattery, Joseph	556 00
Saunders, Charles H.	3 00	Slattery, Mary E.	92 00
Saunders, Ella M.	26 00	Smiley, Asa	2 00
Saunders, Clara E.	52 00	Smith, John P.	2 00
Saunders, Asbury	2 36	Smith, Luther N.	2 00
Saunders, Olivè M.	117 00	Smith, John W.	2 00
Sanderson, Francis W.	2 50	Smith, John S.	2 00
Sargent, Annie E.	2 00	Smith, Elizabeth V.	36 00
Sargent, James F.	30 00	Smith, J. George	2 50
Sargeant, Wilbur D.	2 00	Smith, William W.	2 00
Sawyer, Charles H.	4 00	Smith, George A., Vine	
Schlehuber, John	2 00	street	71 50
Scollin, John E.	15 50	Smith, Geo. A., Granite	
Scott, Walter	17 50	court	44 00
Scott, John R.	10 00	Smith, Henry	3 00
Scott, Ulvilda	92 00	Smith, Francis J.	2 00
Scott, Lavinia B.	24 00	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Scott, George W.	2 00	Smith, Francis M.	2 00
Seele, Honora	42 30	Smith, Allen A.	2 00
Sewell, George	2 00	Smith, Robert R.	2 00
Shannon, John A.	27 00	Smith, Julia	40 10
Shanahan, Jeremiah	2 00	Smyth, John	2 00
Shaw, Johnson L.	28 00	Snow, Edgar	20 00
Shaw, James	2 00	Somers, George	2 00
Shaw, Alva	56 00	Spear, John H.	2 00
Shepard, John	2 00	Spinney, Henry H.	2 00
Shield, Patrick	2 00	Spinney, Lillian I.	42 00
Shurburne, Frank M.	2 00	Spurr, Tracey B.	2 00
Silver, Joseph G.	2 50	Sprague, Athella	15 00

Spilling, Nettie B.	16 00	Thomas, David W.	2 50
Stackhouse, George A.	46 00	Thomas, John	2 00
Stackpole, Eliza	155 00	Thomas, Mary T.	56 00
Stackpole, Stephen	112 00	Thomas, George A.	2 00
Stackpole, George K.	2 00	Thomas, William, est.	32 00
Stanborn, Charles P.	64 00	Thacker, William	2 00
Starr, Josiah	47 00	Thacker, John	2 00
Stevens, Eugene	5 50	Tibbetts, George F.	2 00
Stevens, Annie M.	20 00	Tibbetts, Evelyn G.	30 00
Stevens, Charles E.	2 50	Timony, Mary, estate	2 00
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	35 00	Tolliday, Arthur	2 00
Stetson, George A.	3 00	Tombs, Frank E.	2 50
Steels, George H.	2 00	Towne, True A.	2 00
Stiles, Nelson R.	49 00	Towne, Arthur D.	2 00
Stocker, Herbert E.	2 50	Tool, William	2 00
Stocker, Willard H.	17 00	Townsend, George F.	2 00
Stocker, Mary E.	10 00	Townsend, George	2 00
Stocker, William M.	114 50	Townsend, John H.	2 00
Stocker, Allen M.	32 00	Towle, J. Frank	2 00
Stocker, William, heirs	54 00	Trecartin, Isaac	2 00
Stocker, Frederick	812 20	Trainer, John	2 00
Stone, Frank M.	3 00	Trainer, Emma	7 00
Strout, Fred A.	2 00	Treadwell, John R.	2 50
Sullivan, Mortimer	2 30	Trefethen, William A.	132 30
Sullivan, Owim, estate	16 00	True, James B.	80 00
Sullivan, John	2 00	Trull, Silas S.	78 00
Sullivan, Eugene	2 00	Tucker, James W.	3 00
Sullivan, John, Philips Pl.	2 00	Tuft, John	3 90
Sweetser, Charles A.	158 00	Tuft, Ruth W.	30 00
Sweetser, Fannie K.	330 00	Turner, James L.	2 00
Swoger, James W.	2 50	Turner, Henry A.	28 50
Sylvester, Henry G.	4 50	Tuttle, Abby, heirs	178 00
Taylor, Peter	2 00	Twiss, Serepta	165 00
Taylor, John	3 00	Towne, Rollin	2 00
Taylor, Selina	55 00	Trennan, Arthur	2 00
Thomas, James W.	101 24	Upham, Hervey	2 00
Thomas, George W.	3 00	Vallier, Frank	65 00

Valpey, George A.	92 40	Williams, Joseph	2 00
VanNess, William L.	2 50	Williams, John	2 00
Valentine, Laurence	2 00	Williams, J. Henry	2 50
Vasselle, Carle	2 50	Williams, Edward B.	3 00
Varney, Penn	162 00	Williscroft, John	2 00
Veasey, Daniel L.	4 00	Williscroft, George	2 00
Veasey, Nellie V.	31 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Walter, Nelson A.	2 00	Wiley, Baxter I.	11 00
Waitt, H. Agustine	3 00	Whittaker, Clarence	2 00
Waldmyre, Sarah J.	162 00	Willis, Daniel B.	9 50
Walker Dana B.	109 06	Willis, Annie E.	52 00
Walsh, Joseph F.	3 80	Wilson, Percy M.	34 00
Walsh, Matthew F.	36 50	Wilson, Harry O.	3 00
Walsh, James P.	2 00	Wilson, John M.	2 30
Ward, Henry	75 00	Wilson, Herbert	2 00
Ward, John B.	2 00	Wilson, John H. H.	2 00
Ward, Louisa, heirs	8 00	Wilson, Mary H.	42 00
Warren, Fred C.	2 00	Wilson, Mary S.	120 00
Warren, Charles H.	2 00	Winchester, Mary I.	29 50
Watson, Samuel D.	95 00	Winslow, George W.	8 60
Weatheredd, Isaac P.	2 00	Winslow, Edward L.	2 00
Webber, Whitman, J.	2 00	Winslow, Fred W.	2 00
Webber, Mary L.	30 00	Wood, Arthur E.	3 00
Weeks, Edwin C.	2 50	Woods, Patrick	16 00
Welt, Charles E.	3 00	Woods, Peter E.	2 00
Westwood, David	16 00	Woods, John J.	2 00
Westwood, Thomas	2 00	Woodbridge, Charles G.	6 00
Westwood, Lydia	93 00	Woodard, Harry	2 50
Wetmore, John C.	2 00	Wormstead, Charles N.	77 50
Whitford, Frank L.	24 00	Wormstead, Harriet N.	49 00
Whitcher, Richard P.	30 00	Wormstead, Samuel	2 00
Whitehead, Joseph	268 00	Wormstead, William E.	2 00
Whitney, Henry W.	2 00	Wright, Thomas W.	5 60
Whittridge, Charles D.	2 50	Wright, Mary I.	52 00
Whittridge, Ida L.	36 00	Wright, Lewis B.	2 00
Widdleton, William W.	2 00	Wright, William	2 00
Widdleton, Oscar C.	2 00		

<i>Non-Residents.</i>			
Abbott, John K.	1 60	Clifford, Benjamin M.	50 0
Aldsworth, Eliza A.	38 00	Craige, Charles	4 00
Allen, Frank D.	1 60	Coughlin, William J.	20 00
Anderson, Charlotte	24 00	Collins, Alfred A.	65 00
Andrew, John E. and		Collins, Albert D.	2 50
Mary L. Whittier	10 00	Collins, M. Cornelius	10 50
Atkins, Frank W.	117 00	Condon, Richard	6 00
Amerige, Charles W.	284 00	Connolly, Michael R.	26 00
Babb, Charles W.	4 00	Conway, Margaret	26 00
Badger, Charles W.	70 00	Costollo, John F.	25 00
Bailey, Elizabeth	72 00	Crosby, Samuel S.	7 00
Baird, Wallace H.	10 00	Cusick, John	50
Bancroft, Solon	3 00	Cushing, Sarah J.	25 00
Bates, Charles H.	7 00	Cyr, Pearre	2 00
Ballintine, Martha H.	29 00	Cyr, Amy L.	2 00
Bartlett, Sarah	29 00	Dame, Annie M.	32 00
Beale, Ernest C.	54 00	Davis, Rodney	6 00
Beede, Marcus & Son	4 00	Davis, Ellen M.	2 00
Berggren, Charles	4 00	Day, Thirzer J.	10 00
Berrett, William	16 00	Dewolf, Mary E.	3 00
Bishop, Jane	600 00	Duncan, Margaret	15 00
Blanchard, Levina	20 00	Derning, Eliza A.	35 00
Bolles, Darius	23 00	Drake, Jane	8 00
Breed, Stephen F.	56 00	East Weymouth Savings	
Breed, Aza and Allen	2 40	Bank	112 00
Breed, Samuel, heirs	3 00	Elwell, A. Hudson	5 00
Breed, James F.	13 00	Elwell, Vincent	4 00
Buffum, George S.	22 00	Endicott, George A.	45 00
Buffum, Althea	109 00	Erickson, Swente	8 00
Burgess, Annie F.	5 00	Easterbrook, Mary	78 00
Boynton, S. A.	40 00	Estes, Isaac	1 20
Campbell, E. A.	6 40	Engemann, George H.	336 00
Carlton, Emile	3 40	Edgecomb, Harrison B.	
Caverly, Enoch J.	109 00	estate	34 00
Chipman, Anna S.	34 00	Faxon, Henrietta	88 00
Choate, F. W. and B. A.	55 00	Feeley, J. J.	4 00
		Fleming, William	23 00

Folger, Minnie I.	50 00	Hodge, Louis W.	60 00
Flye, Vespasian E.	4 00	Holbrook, R. H.	2 00
Flye, Ellis V.	63 00	Hobbs, George M.	20 50
Frizzell, Frank A., tr.	90 00	Hunt, Clara A.	25 00
Gallagher, Thomas, est.	15 00	Hurd, J. A. and A. W.	140 00
Gutholm, Francis	4 00	Hussy, Samuel B.	41 00
Getchell, Amos E.	13 50	Ingalls, Charles S., est.	20 00
Gladstone, A. L.	24 00	Ireson, Samuel S.	14 00
Goodwin, Mary J.	7 00	Jackman, William	5 50
Goodwin, Sarah E.	7 00	Jackson, Julia E.	4 00
Goodwin, Margaret A.	15 00	Johnson, Charles N.	2 00
Goodwin, Frances E.	31 00	Johnson, John M.	2 00
Goodwin, Clarica	2 40	Johnson, Charles	80
Graffam, Edwin M.	91 00	Jennings, Charles E.	6 00
Graham, Richard	30 00	Keith, Ira B.	30 00
Graves, Montie M.	45 00	Keough, Eliza	6 00
Graves, Thomas W.	64 00	Kimball, Elinor	121 00
Gray, William W.	26 00	King, Warren W., tr.	28 00
Gray, Margaret	31 00	Kirke, Ellis Sr	5 00
Gray, Hollis C.	31 00	Kennard, William W.	28 00
Grover, James E.	16 50	Learned, Charles	3 00
Hall, Albert J.	133 00	Leavett, Harriet P.	12 00
Haley, Nellie	44 00	Lefavor, Israel	40 00
Harney, Martin, heirs	24 00	Lightbody, Sadie J.	23 00
Hartman, Charles, estate	5 00	Littlefield, George L.	5 50
Hawkes, Victoria A. and Tacie P.	8 00	Linehan, Edward (tax title to Town)	3 00
Hazen, Effie G.	3 00	Lowe, William W.	62 00
Hayford, Adelaide D.	14 00	Lynde, Alonze V., est.	164 00
Hall, Morris B.	6 00	Lynn, City of	4 00
Hager, Albert C.	84 00	Lewis, Isaac N.	24 00
Hendricks, Wilbur W.	4 00	Mansfield, Mabel	5 00
Hegerty, William H.	4 00	Martin, Mary A.	25 00
Hillis, Annie J.	8 00	Mayo, Nathaniel F.	50 00
Hilton, George E.	1 60	Mayberry, Frank P.	40 00
Hilton, George E., et al., trustee,	118 00	McCormick, N. R	4 00
		McCotter, Mary A.	55 00

McLeod, George	5 50	Richards, Henry C.	89 00
McLeod, James A.	45 00	Robins, David	3 20
McWilliams, Catherine	12 00	Roundy, George, estate	60 00
Merrow, Harry W.	5 00	Russell, Angella	73 00
Miller, Thomas N. and William C.	20 00	Russo, Bernard	4 00
Morrison, Hebron L.	6 00	Ryan, Mary A.	23 50
Murray, John J.	5 00	Ryerson, Samuel	8 00
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	5 00	Sargeant, Geo. D., est.	161 00
Nantucket Savings Bank	56 00	Sanborn, Elizabeth H.	5 00
Newhall, Theodate	1 60	Sias, George B.	25 00
Neilson, Chris	30 00	Silsbee, Henry, heirs	1 60
Nelson, Bedur C.	3 50	Scribner, James G.	4 00
Nourse, Sarah M.	1 00	Shaw, Henry J.	10 00
Noyes, George W.	6 00	Skinner, Hattie B.	6 00
Oliver, Lara F.	3 50	Smith, Michael	36 00
Osgood, Mary A.	32 50	Smith, Minnie	49 00
Osgood, Martha	16 00	Smith, John J.	4 00
Oliver, Lydia, heirs	50 00	Smith, Walter B.	48 00
O'Brien, Alice	55 00	South Scituate Savings Bank	208 00
Page, Frederick R.	4 00	Stevens, Lucius P.	34 00
Parker, William T., heirs	63 50	Stickney, Frank L.	40 00
Parsons, Fred	48 00	Spillane, Patrick	1 60
Peasley, Etta S.	6 50	Stone, James E.	350 00
Philbrick, Warren C., est.	30 00	Sweetland, George H.	26 00
Philbrick, Esther S.	30 00	Skilding, Alice	2 00
Pishon, Thomas J.	6 00	Swain, Seth W.	16 00
Pownal Co., The	4 00	Taft, Watermann A.	23 00
Pierce, James G.	34 00	Turner, James A.	36 00
Price, George M.	53 00	Thompson, Ruel W.	5 00
Pratt, Isaac	3 00	Tigh, Henry	1 50
Prince, Charles E. A.	7 50	Towle, Laurence J.	2 00
Pope, Isaac D.	32 00	Townsend, True A.	44 00
Randall, Henry T.	4 00	Waitt, Charles H.	7 00
Randall, Lucy A.	5 50	Walcott, Julia A.	50 00
Ray, Milton	51 50	Walker, Charles	7 00
		Walker, Charles F.	20 00

Walker, Mary A.	10 00	Whitmore, Henry S.	
Ward, Lizzie D.	5 00	estate	66 00
Warren, William	9 00	Whittier, Charles H.	28 00
Watson, Mary	44 00	Whittier, Cordelia	12 00
Wedge, Mary	29 00	Wilson, George F.	75 00
Weiland, Karoline	24 00	Williams, Gilbert, est	70 00
Wells, Catherine	35 00	Wood, Charles A.	40 00
Welsh, Mary A.	50 00	Worcester, Edgar L.	1 50
White, Henrietta E.	8 00	Woodbury, John P.	420 00
White, Thomas L.	6 00	Wormstead, Mary M.	20 00
White, James P.	30 00	Vinini, Madilina	9 00
Whittaker, Fannie E.	29 00	Young, Mary E.	3 00

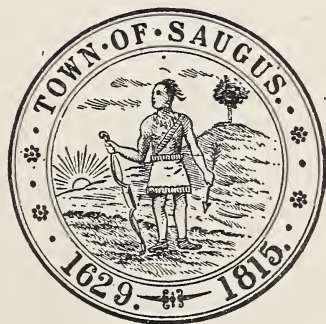
I have collected and paid Treasurer \$6,654.19 since January 1, 1900.

L. J. AUSTIN.

Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1899



LYNN, MASS:
WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS.
1900.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THOMAS P. PARSONS, <i>Chairman</i>	.	Term expires 1900
GEORGE M. AMERIGE	.	Term expires 1901
HENRY J. MILLS, <i>Secretary</i>	.	Term expires 1902

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P.M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office, in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A.M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P.M.

CALENDAR, 1900.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 2—March 23.

Spring term (12 weeks), April 2—June 22.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 10—December 21.

Recess, Thursday and Friday of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Tuesday, January 2, 1901.

The spring term of the high school will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1899 .	.\$18,750 00
From State, tuition State children .	. 114 00
From Boston, tuition children .	. 27 00
	—————\$18,891 00
	=====

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers . . . . .	.\$13,202 00
Janitors . . . . .	. 1,668 64
Supplies . . . . .	. 1,654 22
Fuel . . . . .	. 1,675 32
Incidentals . . . . .	. 422 71
Rent . . . . .	. 150 00
Balance unexpended . . . . .	. 118 11
	—————\$18,891 00
	=====

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town:

The School Committee respectfully submit their report for the year 1899.

Each year, with its additional number of teachers, pupils and schools, must necessarily bring increased expenditures. We are not then surprised that this year has required a larger outlay of money to carry on the schools than has been required any previous year. The salaries of all teachers below the High School grade were raised, in accordance with the vote of the Town at our March meeting, and this contributed, in a measure, to make the yearly outlay larger.

Few changes were made in the corps of teachers this year. Whether the increase in salaries had any bearing on this point cannot be definitely stated.

The schools in Cliftdale are in a very crowded condition, and some of them have labored under great disadvantage on this account. The completion of the new six-room building on Central street, which is now in course of construction, will, however, give sufficient additional room for some time. This building will not be ready for occupancy until the beginning of the fall term in September.

Steam heat has been introduced into the school-room in the old Town Hall building at Saugus Centre, a new floor laid and the roof shingled. One of the coils in the steam plant in the Grammar School building at the Centre gave out, and a close inspection led to the conclusion that the whole coil must be taken down and the joints newly packed, in order to have the work satisfactory. This work caused quite an expense.

Owing to the close relation which the Superintendent holds with the schools, he is much better qualified to speak as to their progress and standing. We append his more extended report, trusting that it may receive a careful reading.

The reports of the Principal of the High School, the Teacher of Music and the Teacher of Drawing are included with the Superintendent's report.

We estimate the expenses of the coming fiscal year as follows:

Teachers	.	.	.	.	.	\$14,000
Janitors	.	.	.	.	.	1,800
Supplies	.	.	.	.	.	1,700
Fuel	.	.	.	.	.	1,700
Incidentals	.	.	.	.	.	400
Rent	.	.	.	.	.	150
						<hr/>
						\$19,750

THOMAS P. PARSONS,
HENRY J. MILLS,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,
School Committee.

Report of the Superintendent

To the School Committee:

GENTLEMEN,—Allow me to present my sixth annual report upon the condition of the schools of Saugus.

The year has not been one of radical changes or of unusual events, but rather of quiet, faithful and successful work. The teachers have been greatly encouraged by a substantial increase in salaries; the high school sent forth in June a larger graduating class than ever before; five teachers have resigned, Miss Lang and Miss Emery of the high school, Miss Chubbuck at Saugus, Miss Davis at Cliftdale and Miss Leavitt at East Saugus, and five others, Miss Sawyer, Miss Kelley, Miss Bryant, Miss Bryer and Miss Parker have succeeded them; hoping for improvement, the Ward system of reading has been introduced for use in primary grades; the courses of study in reading, history and nature study have received attention; a successful school exhibit was held in June; two new school-houses, one at Cliftdale and one at Lynnhurst are in process of erection. Thus is briefly stated a few events of the year 1899.

To comply with the request of the State authorities, the statistical table covers the year ending in June instead of December as previously. The figures for the fall term are inserted in the summary.

For the sake of comparison, the average membership of the schools for four years, including a warm and a cold month, and arranged by wards, is here inserted. The rapid growth in school population, which for several years was marked, has not been repeated this year. No additional school has been opened this year, but the large size of the Cliftdale schools will make it necessary probably to deny admission to another entering class until another school can be opened.

Average Membership.

	High School	Saugus Centre	Clifton- dale	East Saugus	All Schools
1896					
January	53	240	315	120	772
September	78	243	364	149	868
1897					
January	74	223	360	154	847
September	100	276	386	167	977
1898					
January	86	274	417	163	939
September	98	256	420	197	1024
1899					
January	95	268	385	181	979
September	86	267	425	164	992

Reading.

The method of teaching reading which has been used in our primary schools cannot be designated by any one name, as an effort has been made to use the better parts of several methods. Were you to judge of the results wholly by the reading in these lower grades you would form a favorable opinion. But the reading in the upper grammar grades has not been the most satisfactory. Complaint has been made these pupils do not have the power of independently mastering the pronunciation of new words, and that there is an evident lack of ease and fluency in their reading. Some consideration of the subject has led to the belief that improvement would follow the use of a more definite system of phonics.

Accordingly, we have begun the use in our lower grades of the Ward System of reading, which involves a larger and more systematic use of phonic drill than we had formerly attempted. Excellent results have been obtained in Malden, Everett, and other cities and towns by following this system, and we anticipate a similar experience.

In all grades we are slowly increasing the amount of reading matter. Soon all schools will have enough material for the full year and no exchange of books among the different schools will be attempted. This plan has been found to be neither practical nor economical. With this increase in amount of reading matter we are expecting increased skill in the power to read.

It cannot be said that we attempt as difficult reading as may be found in some places, but we believe it is better to read much of easier reading rather than less of more difficult matter.

Doubtless the quality of the reading matter offered has much to do with the progress of the pupils. The more interesting the material the greater the pupils' desire to read. And this very desire is of great assistance to the pupil in becoming a skilful reader. In every choice of reading books we seek for something valuable, interesting and adapted to the pupils for whom it is intended.

Thus, with increasing amount of reading material, of better quality, with improved methods of teaching, and by, we believe, increased skill on the part of the teachers, we hope for better results in this direction.

Report Cards.

For several years report cards have been regularly sent to parents. In the two lower grades the cards are sent once a month and report only attendance and punctuality—a white card for those having perfect attendance and a blue one for all others.

In the other grades the cards are larger, and report attendance, punctuality and record of work in each school study. The record of work is reported by use of the letters A, B, C and D, taking into consideration the attainments of the pupils in each study, as shown by his oral and written work.

Many conscientious teachers and interested parents have been greatly perplexed and annoyed by this marking system. The reason is not difficult to discover. Bright, quick boys and girls are able to secure the best mark easily, while the slower but more industrious pupils are never able to obtain the desired "A." If the slower pupil has done his best, what more can he do? Is

there anything more worthy, more meritorious than this? What shall we say of the moral effect of distinctions which disregard assiduous effort?

The difficulty with the present plan seems to be that marks are almost wholly based upon *attainments* rather than *application*. This appears to be an arrangement that works to the disadvantage of all classes, the quick as well as the slow. The quick should receive no praise unless worthy, and the slow should receive credit for honest effort, even though his attainments are slight. The bright scholar should have no occasion to think he is in any sense superior to the slow one.

Some modification of our present plan seems best. The report cards are an important factor in determining promotion, yet they are not the only consideration. Age, application, attendance, health, ability and parents' wishes are also factors. Last June all the teachers reported for each of their pupils on these points above enumerated, and all doubtful cases were considered by the Superintendent and teachers in consultation. The aim is to place each scholar in that class where he will receive the greatest benefit.

And if parents would confer often with the teachers, so that pupils could be studied from the standpoint of the home as well as the school, it would be much easier in doubtful cases to determine the wise course to pursue. There would be no excuse for sending home report cards marked on the basis of attainment, for this feature of school work could be considered by parents and teachers in private, and all cards would indicate application or lack of it.

Drawing.

The earnest effort and genuine success of both supervisor and regular teachers in the work in drawing calls for commendation. Those who examined the school exhibit last June, and also of the year previous, often remarked about the improvement so readily observed. A part of the exhibit of this year was later a part of the State exhibit in Boston, and it is expected that a part of these papers will appear again in the Paris Exposition.

The report of Miss Melzard follows :

ATLANTIC, MASS., Jan. 6, 1900.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—Art instruction in our schools is no longer questioned, but the thought which claims most of our attention is how to teach art, what methods and plans will bring about the broadest development of the child. The general plan, with some re-arrangements, is similar to that of last year, the study of nature, of objects, of works of art as to their structure, enrichment and appearance. All these subjects must be included in a complete course of study.

The plan under enrichment includes color drawing from nature, and decorative design, where the natural forms are treated in a decorative way. We have taken more time for design this year, have studied more thoroughly the principles of pure design, rhythm, symmetry and harmony. By illustrations and experiments, the children have acquired a good understanding of these principles and we look for a much better understanding of the subject and better results than formerly, when we take up the subject in the spring.

In the appearance work the objects are first drawn singly, then in groups where the principles of good composition are studied carefully. The study of pictures has helped to awaken an appreciation of the works of art, the children have become able to judge a picture, to see whether the artist has successfully told his thought or not. There are very few good pictures upon the walls of our school rooms; any gifts would be much appreciated.

The value and importance of constructive design is appreciated, when we realize how many things are dependent upon it, in fact everything which we use. All these things have to be designed, and good designs depend upon principles.

The real value of art education is not in the results shown, but in the thought awakened. Some children have been surprised to find what they could do, they have simply discovered a new language in which to express themselves.

The work in the high school is carried on as formerly, I give three lessons a month to three classes.

Whatever has been attained is largely due to the teachers, who have shown great interest in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

SADIE R. MELZARD.

Music.

The good work in musical instruction is to be commended. Supervisor and teachers are active, interested and working in harmony.

The report of Miss Page follows :

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 13, 1900.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—As another year closes and we come to a summing up of work accomplished a degree of satisfaction is felt.

Music, in one form or another, meets us at every turn in life; it is the property of all and has come to be a necessity. It is of service to a greater number of people than any other art, for in joy or grief it becomes a companion; it spurs to victory and comforts in sorrow. Physically it is a tonic; it rests the body.

We are told that the perfection of physical life depends upon its rhythm; that brain activity depends upon the reign of rhythm among its cells. So in music the daily period, week after week and year after year, of keeping time with its regularly recurring accent soothes the restless child, gives content of mind and health of body and disposition.

Let music be taught with intelligence and a realizing sense that it is an inherent part of the great harmony of nature and life, and the boys and girls of our public schools, as they grow to be men and women, will gratefully echo the words of Martin Luther: "Music is a fair and glorious gift of God. I would not for the world forego my humble share of it."

Now that our first five grades are separate the work in these rooms is much more comprehensive.

During the spring term the pupils of the Fourth Grade were advanced to the Second Reader. This year we will be able to accomplish the same work and hope for the necessary books.

During the year new books have been supplied to our highest grammar grades, also the high school, and the added interest is most gratifying. On Memorial Day a semi-chorus from the high school kindly furnished a part of the musical program.

Our program for graduation was more varied than usual, consisting of a solo, mixed quartette, ladies' trio and a chorus from the school. But the effectiveness of the latter was greatly marred by position of chorus, the stage being too small to accommodate so many singers.

I desire to express thanks to teachers, School Board and Superintendent, for help and encouragement during the year.

Respectfully yours,

HELEN M. PAGE.

High School.

By the law of the State, as revised, the high school must meet certain requirements, viz.: (1) It must be adequately equipped. (2) It must be taught by a principal and such assistants as may be needed of competent ability and good morals. (3) It must give instruction in such statutory subjects as it may be deemed expedient to teach, and in such additional subjects as may be required for general culture or admission to normal schools, technical schools and colleges. (4) It must maintain one or more courses at least four years in length. (5) It must be kept forty weeks, exclusive of vacation. (Sixty-third report, State Board of Education.)

It is with considerable satisfaction that we can now report an excellent high school in Saugus, fully meeting the requirements of the public statute.

And it is gratifying to know our school is meeting with so large a degree of popular approval. There are many erroneous ideas in regard to the percentage of public school pupils entering the high school, some asserting that it is not over ten per cent.

It is a pleasure to say that thirty-five per cent. would be more nearly correct. There are to-day about one hundred pupils in the sixth grade in all the schools of the town. If, in the course of time, thirty-five of these should enter the high school it is evident that thirty-five per cent. of these enjoy high school privileges. There are about one hundred pupils in each grade of the first five or six, the falling off not being much evident until about the seventh year. Our entering classes to the high school number from thirty to forty-five. Twenty-five per cent. of the children of the State avail themselves of high school privileges, which is at least ten per cent. less than enjoy the same privilege in Saugus.

The report of Principal Adams is here inserted :

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 8, 1900.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I hereby submit my fourth annual report of the high school. The average attendance has been about the same as last year, although the present membership is slightly below that of last year. This is due to three reasons: First, on account of many pupils being sick during the latter part of the fall term; second, because the efforts being made to raise the standard of scholarship in the school have caused a few to leave school rather than repeat the work another year. We believe, however, that it is for the benefit of the greatest number of pupils that they be required to attain a fair standing in their class before promoting them. Another reason for a decrease in membership is due to the unusually large graduating class (thirty-one) of last year.

We have enrolled at the present time ninety pupils. The present membership is eighty-four. Of these, eleven are taking the four years' classical course with Greek; thirty-one are taking the four years' classical course with Latin and French, and the remaining forty-two are taking the three years' English course.

There has been a marked decrease in the number of pupils taking the three years' course, and a corresponding increase of

those taking the four years' course. It is my opinion that no course of study, unless it be a business course, should be less than four years.

The college preparatory course has to be changed from year to year, in order to meet the constantly increasing demands of the normal school, college and university requirements for admission. Their requirements are so much greater than ever before, that unless more work can be done in the grades below the high school, it will soon be impossible to properly prepare the ordinary student for college in the four years usually given to this work. Already, many private and public school officials are arranging to relieve the great strain under which the student is now placed by having five years instead of four given to college preparatory work. It *may be possible now* to prepare for the ordinary college in four years, but is it wise to overtax our pupils in attempting to prepare them for university work in the same length of time?

If a good business course, with a competent teacher to take charge of it, should be introduced into our high school, there is no doubt but that a large number of students would avail themselves of the opportunity of securing a good business education. Very many of our pupils after graduation take the course at a business college. They might just as well have received their instruction while taking the four years' English course in the high school. This would save the parents much expense, and enable the pupils to remain in our own schools a longer time.

We plan to make our course in English the best possible. This is as it should be since the majority of our students take this course directly and all others take parts of it. It is so arranged now that students can take either Rhetoric or English Literature for the entire four years. Last year a list of about two hundred books was arranged from which each pupil is required to select and read two each term. This plan has worked well. The pupils are thus taught to read good literature.

We are pleased to note the interest shown by parents and citizens in our high school, but we wish that more of them would visit us and see for themselves what kind of work we are doing.

This is the only way of absolutely knowing just what progress we are making. The Superintendent, School Committee and teachers have assisted in every way possible to make the high school a success.

Financial Report.

Report of money received and expended for the Saugus high school in 1899:

RECEIPTS.

Cash balance, Jan. 1, 1899	\$39 24
Received from Bond Prize Exhibition	42 90
	<hr/>
	\$82 14

EXPENDITURES.

For printing	\$11 75
For selling tickets	2 50
For map rollers	1 25
For books and supplies	4 25
For sundry expenses	3 40
Cash balance, Jan. 1, 1900	58 99
	<hr/>
	\$82 14

Respectfully submitted,

N. E. ADAMS.

At my suggestion, Principal Adams has prepared the following historical sketch, which I am sure will be read with interest:

Saugus High School.

It may be of interest to the citizens of Saugus to know something of the history of our high school.

The records show that the question of having a high school was agitated some years before the Town finally decided to start such a school. In the school report of 1873 is found this account of its formation: "The idea of a high school for the Town of

Saugus is not a sudden thought, but one growing out of needs long felt to exist. Away back in the dark ages our predecessors, by the dim light of their surroundings, saw and foretold the advantages of such an institution; in 1862 they say: 'We urge the importance of a high school from the fact that in other towns where they have been established they have had a tendency to increase their population, their wealth, and respectability.'

Let it become a well-known fact that there is a good high school permanently established in Saugus and families will not be so likely to pass us to find a location. We believe a school of that character might be established on a sound and just principle, which would bring some of the choicest blessings upon the sons and daughters of the Town, and through them upon the Town itself. In 1866 they say: 'Too many of our larger scholars are sent out of town, at great inconvenience and expense, for the purpose of pursuing those branches of study not taught in our schools. We need a higher grade of grammar schools; one at this village (Saugus Centre), open to each scholar in town found qualified, would secure most, if not all, the advantages of a high school.' Again in 1871 it was alluded to as a necessity which Saugus could not much longer afford to do without. At the present time, when it is no longer problematical or merely experimental, but has become a fixed fact by a year of brilliant success, its friends, we trust, have become sufficiently numerous to insure its continued existence."

From the foregoing statements it appears that the starting of a high school had been agitated for ten years previous to its final establishment, and after it had been organized for a year, it was still a question of doubt as to its continued existence.

The school was first organized in 1872 in the old Town Hall, located on the present site of the Roby school building.

The first principal of the high school was Mrs. Frances H. Newhall, who held that position for two years. Mrs. Newhall resigned this position to accept the Principalship of a school in Lynn, where she continued to have the same excellent success that she had in Saugus. The average attendance for the first year was 22. It appears that Miss Calley assisted Mrs. Newhall

during the spring and fall terms of 1874. James B. Atwood was elected principal in the winter term of '74-5, and because of the additional cost the assistant was dispensed with for one term, when Miss Calley was again appointed to the position.

In the fall of 1875 Mr. Atwood resigned, and Mr. F. W. Eveleth was appointed principal, with Miss Calley, assistant. A room in the old Town Hall continued to be used as an assembly room, while the assistant had one of the dressing rooms for her classes.

During this year the Committee bought a piano for the school "Taking upon themselves personally obligations in order to secure one." Also a course of study was arranged this year and the following year another course somewhat more extended than the first year was arranged.

From the report of 1875 we copy the following: "We ought already to have learned that there are such things as culture and refinement, which are the offspring of a more advanced education. We are persuaded that in many cases a full course of high school education will produce a breadth of view and largeness of mind which would otherwise be lacking, and would increase the capacities and means of enjoyment through life. . . . Too often it is the case that scholars who have been deprived too early, either by their own wilfulness or the indifference of their parents, of a more extended education, have regretted their unimproved opportunities and mourned through life the want of that which could not be supplied."

The accommodations of the Old Town Hall were soon outgrown by the high school, and in 1877 it was transferred to the new Town Hall building.

The report of 1878 states that much greater interest was shown by the parents and pupils after the change.

In the report of the following year the committee state that the first year of this school is purely grammar work, thus giving only two years for high school studies, and that in order to carry on the work properly and give an additional year's work a second assistant is necessary.

In the spring of 1879 Mr. Eveleth resigned and Mr. Charles E. Lord took his place for the remainder of the term.

In the fall of 1879 Mr. Charles H. Smart of Providence, R. I., was chosen principal in place of Mr. Lord.

For several years the committee reported an urgent need of better facilities for teaching the sciences and also a lack of reference books. In 1882 the committee recommended an appropriation of one hundred dollars for scientific apparatus.

During this year an entire change was made in teachers, Mr. Gillette succeeding Principal Smart and Miss Butterfield taking the position left vacant by the resignation of Miss Calley. In this year a new course of study was arranged in this, a college preparatory course is suggested in which three years of Latin could be taken but no Greek.

Thus, after the school had been organized ten years, we find two teachers and an average attendance of about thirty-five pupils.

In 1887, the importance of establishing a four years' classical course in the high school was discussed by the School Committee and clearly proved by Mr. Gillette, principal of the high school at that time. He says: "As soon as possible a classical course should be introduced, so that it may not be necessary for those of our boys and girls who wish to obtain a college education to go to other towns for their preparation. But whether such a course is at present practicable or not, we ought, at once, to have four years for our English course."

During the year 1890 a two years' English course was started for pupils who could not afford to remain for a longer period in the high school.

In 1893, after the school had been established twenty years, there were two teachers and an average attendance of about thirty-seven pupils. This shows an increase of fifteen pupils over the average number during the first year of the school's existence, twenty years before, and an increase of two in the last ten years.

In 1894 Mr. Gillette resigned, and Mr. F. E. Emerick was chosen principal of the high school. In the following year

another teacher was added to the corps of teachers. There was a noticeable increase in the number of pupils this year. This was partly due to the increase of the number of pupils in town and partly to the additional facilities offered by having a third teacher. The average attendance for this year was about forty-nine pupils.

In 1896, Mr. N. E. Adams, our present principal, was elected to fill the position left vacant by the resignation of Mr. Emerick. At this time, the two years' English course was dropped, and a regular four years' classical course with a three years' English course was started so that pupils might prepare for college or the scientific schools in our own town. For a few years previous to this students had been allowed to return after completing the three years' course and obtain whatever benefit they could.

But so far as I am able to ascertain the first students prepared to enter college from this school graduated in 1897. In this year (1897) the school was transferred from the new Town Hall building to its present commodious quarters in the Roby School building, where it now occupies all the upper part of the building.

After twenty-eight years the high school has four teachers and an average attendance of about eighty-five pupils for the past year. Thus, in six years, two teachers have been added to the high school, while the average attendance of pupils has been increased forty-eight, or considerably more than doubled during the time.

No history of the Saugus high school would be complete without showing the benefits derived from the so called "Bond Prize Contests."

About the year 1882, Mr. Charles H. Bond of Cliftondale began to give prizes for excellence in speaking as well as to those pupils making the most improvement in scholarship.

At first, each student who was to participate in the contest, prepared his recitation as best he could for the public exhibition. This appeared to Mr. Bond to be hardly fair, as some could employ teachers of elocution to assist them, while others could not afford it. Therefore, for a number of years past, not only

has he given prizes as previously mentioned, but he has employed a trained teacher of elocution to assist them in their preparation with excellent results.

The benefits derived by the speakers are not the only results of these contests. The money obtained from these public exhibitions is used to benefit every pupil in school. It is in the hands of the teachers of the high school to expend for whatever they think best. The pictures that adorn the rooms occupied by the high school pupils were obtained in this way as also were many books of reference found in the school library. A part of our laboratory apparatus has been purchased with money obtained from this source.

During the seventeen years these contests have been held, nearly five hundred dollars have been realized for the benefit of the high school. The pupils and teachers of this school have every reason to be grateful to Mr. Bond for the interest he has always taken in our school and for the generosity he has shown in all his connections with them in making these contests a success.

This report which must be as short as consistent with its purpose in order to make room for the outline courses of study to be appended is brought to a close with a few words in regard to the seeming increase in the number of school studies.

It is sometimes stated that in attempting to bring in so many subjects the essentials are crowded out. Allow me to say that the crowding is not as real as it seems. The great majority of school time is still given to reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, grammar and history. To be sure we have drawing, but to this subject we devote but seventy-five minutes a week. Singing has its place in every system of schools, but it is assigned but a little more than one hour a week of the school program. Nature-study claims a little attention during the spring term and early fall, but much of this work is interwoven with geography and language lessons. At most it claims two or three periods a week for a half year.

The school curriculum is undergoing constant change. The colleges and technical schools are crowding back upon the high schools. The high schools feel the pressure and see no relief

except to push down upon the grammar schools. And the crowding continues until the jostle of the college moves even the primary school.

Let us hope that with every change shall come an approved system and a more harmonious adjustment of all educational forces that childhood may be more efficiently trained and developed.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. STEVENS,

Superintendent.

Jan. 22, 1900.

ENROLLMENT, SEPTEMBER, 1899.

Grades	AGE															Totals
	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	
High School { 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 Ungraded	1	2	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
	1	5	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
	2	2	6	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
	2	5	17	11	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
	1	15	19	14	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
	2	21	26	21	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	76
	2	1	11	17	24	10	6	....	....	....	....	....	71
	2	....	2	5	14	28	35	23	4	....	....	....	....	113
	1	1	4	11	28	38	22	2	....	....	....	107
	1	....	3	5	19	37	36	2	3	....	103
	1	....	7	18	54	39	3	....	122
	1	9	5	42	47	5	109
	1	3	12	35	72	123
	1	....	....	2	7	7	10	7	3	6	2	49
Totals	1	5	15	22	54	74	81	96	91	101	101	107	98	91	79	1016

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Names of Present Teachers, Year of Election, and Annual Salary.

Wed.	Grade	Teachers	Year of Elect.	Salaries
	High School	N. E. Adams, Principal	1896	\$1,350
		Helen L. Bacheller.....	1895	600
		Martha F. Sawyer	1899	450
		Edith A. Kelley.....	1899	450
1	North Saugus			
	Mixed.....	Anna A. Danforth	1898	415
2	Center			
	viii, ix.....	Annie L. Ricker.....	1895	480
	vi, vii.....	Esther A. Parker.....	1863	470
	v, vi.....	Mary L. Bryant.....	1899	415
	iv.....	Pauline R. Peckham	1897	415
	iii.....	G. A. Walton.....	1873	415
	ii.....	Isabelle Hay.....	1897	415
	i.....	M. L. Walton.....	1881	415
3	Cliftondale			
	viii, ix.....	Alice E. Chase, Principal.....	1895	480
	vii, viii.....	M. E. Smith.....	1892	450
	vi.....	D. A. Dunn	1892	415
	v.....	Laura C. Austin.....	1896	415
	iv.....	Grace P. Bartlett.....	1898	415
	iii.....	Olive E. Bryer.....	1899	380
	ii.....	Martha J. Parsons.....	1896	415
	i.....	Clara Trowbridge.....	1892	415
	Essex street			
	iii, iv, v.....	Harriet C. Sanborn	1895	415
	i, ii.....	Laura F. Armitage, Principal	1885	425
4	East Saugus			
	vii, viii, ix...	Ellen Young, Principal.....	1898	480
	v, vi.....	Carrie M. Bassick.....	1896	450
	iii, iv.....	Mary C. Parker.....	1899	415
	i, ii.....	E. A. Mansfield.....	1849	415
		Lilla G. Parker, Asst.....	1898	220
5	Oaklandvale			
	Mixed.....	Henrietta Hawkes.....	1897	375
	Music.....	Helen M. Page.....	1895	400
	Drawing	Sadie R. Melzard.....	1898	225

Tabular Statement for the year ending June 30, 1899.

TEACHERS.	Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Less than 5	Over 15	Between 7 and 14	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	Tardiness	Dismissals	Visitors
Norris E. Adams	101	39	62	0	75	5	93.9	88.8	94.5	96	132	127
Annie L. Ricker	47	23	24	0	5	22	40.6	38.2	94.9	51	39	44
Esther A. Parker	53	25	28	0	0	49	47.2	44.2	93.6	41	74	25
Emma E. Chubbuck	42	24	18	0	0	40	36.4	33.4	92	27	17	134
Pauline R. Peckham	37	15	22	0	0	37	34.5	31.7	91.9	34	22	33
G. A. Walton	39	22	17	0	0	39	37.1	34.2	92	18	14	54
Isabelle Hay	41	19	22	0	0	26	33.2	30.6	91	32	61	61
M. L. Walton	54	32	22	0	0	8	37.5	31.4	91	41	10	72
Alice E. Chase	53	24	29	0	0	24	41.7	39.8	92.9	29	15	62
M. E. Smith	54	25	29	0	5	45	49.7	46.6	95	29	30	93
D. A. Dunn	51	23	28	0	0	49	39.6	36.8	93	23	18	102
Laura C. Austin	48	29	19	0	0	46	38.7	35.8	92	34	22	95
Grace P. Bartlett	37	23	14	0	0	36	32.3	29.7	91.9	40	29	36
Fannie A. Davis	45	21	24	0	0	45	39.6	36.4	91.8	25	21	82
Martha J. Parsons	56	26	30	0	0	44	47.5	43.2	90.9	47	15	79
Clara Trowbridge	50	32	18	0	0	9	49.5	43.3	87.2	83	11	73
Harriet C. Sanborn	49	27	22	0	0	48	40.5	38.1	91	66	36	51
Laura F. Armitage	35	14	21	1	0	10	27	25	92	33	4	46
Ellen Young	47	21	26	0	0	34	42.2	38.1	90.2	215	54	47
Carrie M. Bassick	46	22	24	0	2	44	35.3	32.3	91	47	14	32
Jeannette M. Leavitt	54	27	27	0	0	51	43.1	38.5	89.3	104	36	41
E. A. Mansfield	84	40	44	2	0	31	63.2	55.3	86.4	105	17	65
Anna Danforth	44	19	25	0	0	38	38.3	37.8	92	85	18	82
Henrietta Hawkes	17	9	8	0	0	10	14.2	11.7	82	195	3	35

Summary

Number of children in Town, September, 1899, from five to fifteen years of age	
Number between five (5) and eight (8)	
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	
Whole number enrolled in all schools	1,207
Number of boys	581
Number of girls	626
Number under five (5)	3
Number over fifteen (15)	102
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	790
Average membership for the year ending June, 1899	1,003.9
Average attendance for the year ending June, 1899	923.9
Per cent. of attendance	92+
Average membership, Fall Term, 1899	1,001.3
Average attendance, Fall Term, 1899	940.6
Per cent. of attendance, Fall Term, 1899	93.9
Number of pupils who have moved into Town	142
Number of pupils who have moved out of Town	135
Number of teachers employed, including specials	30
Increase during the year	0
Number of teachers withdrawn	5
Number of new teachers	5
Number of different schools	24
Increase during the year	0
Number of tardiness	1,500
Number of dismissals	651
Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent	1,571

Graduating Exercises

OF THE

Class of '99 Saugus High School.

TUESDAY, JUNE 27, 1899.

PROGRAM.

1. MUSIC—"Great Dagan has Subdued Our Foe,"
Arr. from Sampson
CHORUS.
2. PRAYER—
3. MUSIC—"The Daffodils," *King Hall*
LADIES' TRIO.
4. ESSAY—"Out Door Studies with Salutatory,"
HELEN P. KOHLRAUSCH.
5. ESSAY—"The Songs of Burns,"
RUTH M. NICHOLS.
6. ESSAY—"Sensational Journalism,"
L. MAUDE SYLVESTER.
7. MUSIC—"Happy Days," *Strelezki*
IRENE M. WILLARD.
VIOLIN OBLIGATO . . . HARRY STANBON.

8. ESSAY—"Early History of Saugus," . . .
FLORENCE M. COOK.
9. ESSAY—"Athletics,"
TERRENCE J. M'TAGUE.
10. CLASS POEM—"The End of Childhood," . . .
BESSIE B. LEAROYD.
11. MUSIC—"Their Native Land," . . . *Arr. F. Masini*
SEMI-CHORUS.
12. ESSAY—"The Mission of the Flowers," . . .
BLANCHIE M. ATHERTON.
13. CLASS HISTORY—
HATTIE I. STOCKER.
14. ESSAY—"Selecting an Occupation," . . .
MAUDE F. FINDEISEN.
15. MUSIC—"Over the Fields of Clover," . . . *Giebel*
MIXED QUARTETTE.
16. ESSAY—"The Poor Children of the City," . . .
FLORENCE I. WESTWOOD.
17. CLASS PROPHECY—
FLORA L. EDMANDS.
18. ESSAY—"From School Life into Life's School,
with Valedictory,"
ALICE M. HOMAN.
19. AWARD OF DIPLOMAS

Graduates.

Past Graduate.

Ernest Warren Homan.

Classical Course.

Nellie May Austin,
Maude Frederica Findeisen,
Mabel Louise Hawkes,
Helen Porter Kohlrausch,
Lura Maude Sylvester.

Four Years English Course.

Clara Margaret Axtell, Ruth Mildram Nichols,
Alice May Homan, Hattie Isabella Stocker,
Nellie May Wiggin.

Three Years English Course.

Blanche Marshall Atherton,
Herbert Holt Bosworth,
Edna Alma Cleary,
Florence May Cook,
Sadie Abbie Dearborn,
Flora Lillian Edmands,
Bessie Barker Learoyd,
Minnie Etta Lees,
Terrence James McTague,
Carrie George Paul,
Harriet Jane Pitts,
Albert Gideon Porter,
George Herbert Pratt,
Lillian Abbott Rhodes,
Ethel Hawkes Robinson,
Harry Rines Stanbon,
Mabel Louise Stetson,
William Burroughs Sykes,
Florence Isabel Westwood,
Irene May Willard.

Bond Prize Recitations.

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 29, 1899, 7.45 O'CLOCK.

PROGRAM.

1. PIANO SOLO—
MRS. KATHARINE FORRISTALL.
2. "Knucklin' Down," *Ella Higginson*
RUTHELLA J. SPRAGUE.
3. "What William Henry Did," *Harbour*
HENRY T. CLAUS.
4. "Connor," *Anon*
ETHEL H. ROBINSON.
5. "Heroism of Landers," *Arthur Pier*
WALDO B. RUSSELL.
6. SOLO—
MISS ELVIRA LEVERONI.
7. "The Debating Society," *Hall*
ERNEST HOMAN.
8. "Little Carl," *Amelia H. Botsford*
FLORA. L. EDMANDS.
9. "The Honor of the Woods," *H. H. Murray*
MAUDE F. FINDEISEN.

10. "The Light from over the Range," . . . *Anon*

ARTHUR GETCHELL.

11. SOLO—

MISS ELVIRA LEVERONI.

12. "Guard No. 10," *Joseph Altsheler*

CLIFFORD BARNES.

13. "Major," *Louise Alcott*

RUTH M. NICHOLS.

AWARD OF PRIZES.

First prize was awarded to ERNEST W. HOMAN.

Second prize to ARTHUR GETCHELL.

Third prize to FLORA L. EDMANDS.

Bond prizes for "improvement" were awarded as follows: two upper classes, LURA MAUDE SYLVESTER; two lower classes, MAY BOYLE.

COURSES OF STUDY
IN
History, Physiology and Hygiene
and Nature Study

FOR THE
PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF SAUGUS, MASS.

1900.

HISTORY.

“The main object of education is not merely the acquisition of information; it is not even the development of the faculties; it is, or ought to be, the awakening of certain desires that will serve to the pupil as a sort of perpetual inspiration through life.”

One of the chief ends to be sought in the study of history is to develop a genuine love for historical reading. This may be accomplished by introducing the study early in school life and continuing progressively through all the grades. Following the story-telling of the primary grades we have interesting parts of our own history read by the pupils. Thus a good foundation is laid for the broader and more independent study of the upper grammar grades.

The pupils' method of study will be largely determined by the teachers' method of assigning lessons and hearing recitations. As a rule, use the topical method, not the question and answer method. Make constant use of pictures, drawings, home-made outline maps, charts, and all available reference books. Use the Public Library constantly. Many excellent books are to be found there.

Make use of a great variety of devices to stimulate interest and hold the attention.

Flag salute for primary grades.—I pledge allegiance to my Flag and the Republic for which it stands—one Nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

Flag salute for older pupils.—We give our Heads and our Hearts to God and our Country. One Country! One Language! One Flag!

GRADE I.

Selected stories told by the teacher. The material may be taken from fables, poetry, mythology or history. The educational value of stories is increased if accompanied by pictures or sketches. Suggested topics: Stories appropriate for Flag Days, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and others which furnish useful lessons.

GRADE II.

Selected stories and poems read or told by the teachers, especially such as furnish lessons of heroism, patriotism, self control and devotion to duty.

Arbor Day, Decoration Day, Bunker Hill, Columbus, the first Thanksgiving, Miles Standish, Christmas in colonial times, Benj. Franklin, Washington, Lincoln, Paul Revere.

GRADE III.

Continue story telling. The following topics are suggested for use either in reading to the pupils or reading by the pupils:

Indians. Life in tribes, children, homes, furniture, clothing, manners and customs, treatment of the white men.

Capt. John Smith, Pocahontas, Daniel Boone.

Esquimaux. Houses, food, dogs, sledges, boats, Arctic animals, children, social customs, country.

The Pilgrims. The landing,—*Mayflower*, Plymouth Rock, why they left home, their first year in America.

Fulton and the steamboat.

GRADE IV.

Pupils may read from book furnished, but should be encouraged to gather additional facts from other sources. The teacher may read to the pupils. Topics for special consideration :

The Cabots and Drake.
De Soto and the Mississippi.
William Penn and Philadelphia.
The Boston Tea Party.
Warren at Bunker Hill.
Washington at Valley Forge.
Eli Whitney and the Cotton-gin.
The Railroad and the Telegraph.
The early history of Saugus.

GRADE V.

Pupils will read the prescribed book. Develop clear ideas by questions and conversation. Have both oral and written exercises.

Topics for special study.

Champlain and La Salle. Early settlers of New York and Virginia. How England treated the Colonies. Washington in the French War. Braddock's defeat. Wolfe at Qubec. Patrick Henry. Benjamin Franklin. La Fayette. Charles Goodyear. Colonial times—Houses, furniture, food, dress, travel, etc. Paul Revere—Concord and Lexington. Territorial growth—Louisiana, Oregon, Texas, Alaska.

GRADE VI.

Read the prescribed book and dwell especially on the following topics :

Geography as understood 400 years ago. Early settlements in Mass., New York, Florida, etc. Salem Witchcraft. Whitney and the cotton-gin. Fulton and the steamboat. The Indians and the Colonists. Causes of the Revolution. Narrative of the War. Morse and the telegraph. John Brown's Raid. Abraham Lincoln. War of the Rebellion. The Slavery Question.

The *Monitor* and the *Merrimac*. Garfield—his life and death. Explosion of the *Maine*. Battle of Manila. Annexation of Hawaii.

GRADE VII.

Begin formal study and recitations. Emphasize the following topics :

Early Settlers—Indians, Spanish explorers of America; Columbus, De Leon, De Soto, French explorers; Cartier, Venazni—The Jesuits—English explorers; the Cabots, Henry Hudson—Dutch explorers.

Colonial Development—Virginia, grants of territory, character of the colonists, navigation acts, negro slavery, Bacon's rebellion.

Massachusetts Puritans and pilgrims—Plymouth colony, social organization, Massachusetts Bay colony, John Endicott, settlement of Boston, John Winthrop, growth of the colony, the town meeting.

Connecticut emigration from Massachusetts colonies united, distinctive features of other colonies.

Intercolonial Wars—Object of these wars, condition of colonies at their close, forms of government, manners and customs.

Make frequent use of historical poems as :

“The Old Thirteen”—*Brooks*.

“Nathan Hale”—*Finch*.

“Norembega”—*Whittier*.

“Pocahontas”—*Hemans*.

“The Landing of the Pilgrims”—*Mrs. Hemans*.

“Evangeline”—*Longfellow*, and many others.

The Revolutionary Period—Causes of the war, remote, direct. Continental Congress. A few leading battles. Results of the war. Adoption of the Constitution; learn the preamble. Study with care the lives of Joseph Warren, Israel Putnam, Nathan Hale, Benedict Arnold, Major Andre, Benjamin Franklin, LaFayette, Kosciuszko, Robert Morris and Rochambeau. Use a few poems as “Paul Revere's Ride,” “Lexington” by Holmes, “Under the Old Elm” by Lowell, and “Yorktown” by Whittier.

Growth of the Union—Have pupils draw a set of maps showing the several acquisitions of territory.

Topics for special discussion :

How were the colonists supplied with the necessities of life during the war, especially with manufactured goods?

How did Washington obtain his military supplies?

What became of the Loyalists at the close of the war?

History of Saugus.—Early settlements. Growth in population. Its industries, public buildings and ancient landmarks. Any interesting topics.

Make constant use of outline maps. Do not neglect the geographical side of history.

GRADE VIII.

Study the period from the adoption of the Constitution to the present time. Dwell especially upon social, economic and industrial progress. Lead the pupils to thoroughly understand our *growth and development as a nation*.

The outline for this period is given but a few topics for special discussion are added.

1. Products of American inventive genius since the treaty of Paris.

2. The development and prosperity of the South since the war.

3. Our Indian policy. Reservations, schools, land allotment, Hampton Institute.

4. The land policy of the United States. Homestead laws, railroad lands, canal lands, national parks and reservations.

5. Immigration. Number, nationalities, location of immigrants, exclusion of contract labor, dependent and pauper classes.

6. Social conditions of the American people. Capital and labor, progress of manufactures, pauperism, crime, education, manners and social customs.

7. Consider these topics of town and State government: (a) What officers chosen? (b) By whom chosen? (c) When and how chosen? (d) For what chosen?

Comparison of city and town government.

GRADE IX.

The work of this year may be briefly stated thus :

1. English History.
2. Civil Government.
3. Important current events.

No topical outline is given but it is expected that such topics as these will be considered :

1. The different forms of colonial government. How like the English system?
 2. The Queen and the President as rulers. Their powers and duties compared.
 3. Congress as compared with Parliament.
 4. Comparison of the United States Constitution with the Constitution of England.
 5. Relations between England and the United States from the Revolutionary war to the treaty of Ghent.
-

PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

By the law of the Commonwealth (Acts of 1885) Physiology and Hygiene, including special instruction as to the effects of alcoholic drinks, is a required study in all public schools.

In accordance with the law the following outline is prepared. Our aim is—1. To furnish pupils with simple and wise rules for the care of their bodies. 2. To give them an opportunity to obtain a fair knowledge of the human organism, and 3. To strengthen the power of resisting evil of all kinds.

Exercise much common sense in teaching the effects of alcoholic drinks, tobacco and cigarettes. Teach only the generally accepted truth and that judiciously.

Use diagrams constantly and when possible, present the subject objectively. Plan each lesson carefully and do not allow yourself to be drawn aside by irrelevant questions.

In the primary grades dwell upon the positive sides of the drink evil, *i. e.*, the advantages of total abstinence, but in the older classes, the moral, social and physical effects of the "great evil" should be taught. Show the close conection between the habit of drinking and vice of other kinds.

Lessons are to be given from November to March, once a week in primary grades, and twice a week in all others.

GRADE I.

General lessons on the care, comfort and cleanliness of the hands, face, hair and body.

Each pupil should know his own height and weight and watch his growth. He should be able to touch and name the different parts of the body: head, neck, body, arms, hands, legs, feet, etc.

GRADE II.

Teach the use of special senses.

Eyes,—situation and importance; protected by brow, lid, lash, tears; white, iris, pupil; change in size of pupil; proper care of eyes.

Ears,—situation and importance; outer, middle, inner; uses of outer ear; care and cleanliness; elementary ideas of sound.

Smell, touch and taste,—location and uses of these senses.

(The teacher should find out defects in the children's eyesight or hearing and act accordingly.)

GRADE III.

"The House we Live in."

The Framework,—Skull, spine, ribs, shoulder blade, collar bone; cartilages and ligaments, their nature and use.

Joints,—Muscles,—appearance, exercise, rest. Tendons,—sprains, what to do.

The Skin,—uses and care.

Clothing,—amount and kind. Protection against illness.

Lessons and stories on good living and good manners.

GRADE IV.

Teach briefly the use and care of the brain, heart, lungs, stomach and kidneys.

Bones,—number, form, size, characteristic, uses, composition, growth and repair, influence of food.

Skull,—of what composed, use.

Face,—different parts, variation in different animals and races of men.

Spine,—structure; general form and reasons for, purposes; general use; correct position; causes and results of curvature.

Ribs,—number, classes, forms and why. Uses in respiration.

Name and location of bones in upper and lower limbs.

Lessons on the importance of pure air, proper sanitary arrangements, good food and drink and proper exercise. Uses and abuses of alcohol. Danger of cigarette smoking.

GRADE V.

Muscles,—Voluntary; appearance, color, shape; blood supply; nerve supply. Tendon,—of what composed, inelasticity and strength, attachment, use. How a muscle acts,—excited through nerve, contraction of fibres, motion through tendon, bone as a lever, changes in muscle during action.

Relation of use to vigor of organs.

Exercise,—need of, amount and kind, benefits of, evils of over-exercise, evils of insufficient exercise. Fatigue, causes.

Involuntary muscles,—appearance, arrangement, importance, purpose. How different from voluntary. Situation and use of organs controlled wholly or in part by involuntary muscles and reason for such control. (Heart, stomach, etc.)

Necessity of forming correct, muscular habits.

Effects of alcohol on muscular system.

GRADE VI.

Relation of work and waste. Need of repair.

Food,—definition, sources, kinds. Uses of food, amount and kinds required. Effects of age, climate, season, and our habits

on food required. Cooking, how and why. Purity of food, water impurities, dangerous food adulterations.

Digestion,—necessity, general nature of the process.

The Teeth,—number, kind, uses and care.

Hygiene,—thorough mastication, regularity of meals, moderation in eating and drinking, eating at bedtime and between meals, action of condiments, coffee, tea, alcohol, effects of fatigue and excitement on digestion, exercise immediately after meals.

GRADE VII.

The Circulation,—Blood, color, kinds, amount, temperature, uses, coagulation, composition. Blood vessels,—kinds, position, kind of blood in each, hemorrhage; how to stop it. Proper treatment of fainting, also various kinds of cuts, bruises, bleeding and other wounds. The heart,—position, form, size, structure, use, action, pulse, course of blood through the heart.

Hygiene. Effects of irritants, colds, alcohol, exercise, and over-exercise on circulation. The heart and mental excitement. Effects of pressure of improper clothing on veins. Effects of poor food and impure air on blood.

GRADE VIII.

Respiration. Oxygen, carbonic acid, inspiration, expiration. Study with care nose, pharynx, larynx, trachea, lungs. Loss and gain of the blood by breathing. Chest organs and use in respiration. Comparison of inspired and expired air.

Hygiene. The need of pure air, ventilation. Effect of living in poorly ventilated rooms, especially on those predisposed to disease. City air and country air, impurity in each. Sea and mountain air. Mouth breathing and effects. How catarrh can be prevented; relation of skin and mucous membranes. Contagion and disinfectants; the removal and proper disposal of waste matter in and around houses, in the streets of cities and towns. Board of Health.

Kidneys,—number, position, use.

Skin,—general importance, structure, use. Perspiration, importance, use.

Function of lungs, skin and kidneys compared.

Baths,—kinds, effects of, time for, necessity of, proper use of soap.

Clothing,—kinds, material, weight and looseness, proper support of clothing. Consider clothing with reference to heat conduction, absorption of moisture and heat.

GRADE IX.

General review of the entire subject with special study of :

The Nervous System,—Elements which compose it, nerve cells, nerve fibres and centers. Cerebro-spinal,—brain, spinal cord, sensory and motor nerves. Sympathetic system,—centers, nerves, functions.

Hygiene. Judicious use demanded, evils of over-excitement, change, rest, sleep, stimulants, muscular exercise.

Also a thorough study of the Special Senses.

NATURE STUDY.

1. Nature Study means the study of the plant, animal and mineral worlds and the phenomena of nature. But this boundless field becomes greatly reduced in size when we consider that all work must be adapted to the age, interest and comprehension of the pupils. With this limitation there yet remains an abundance of material for study in all grades, the chief problem being to select and adapt.

2. The following outline is intended to be suggestive rather than proscription, each teacher being given much freedom in arranging the lessons of her own school. She will naturally use material near at hand and will give the best lessons along lines in which her greatest interest lies, care being taken not to trespass upon the ground assigned to higher grades. All lessons should be delightfully informal.

3. Teachers should plan for and encourage in every possible way out-of-door study, for all lessons are to be based upon the observations of the pupils.

4. Teachers of primary grades will find their lessons the most interesting and effective when they are short and given to small groups of children.

5. Text books are not to be used but each school may properly use reference books *after* observations are made.

6. In collecting material for study, pupils should be cautioned not to needlessly gather any flowers, especially the roots and seeds of uncommon varieties.

7. Oral and written language-exercises and illustrative drawings should accompany the work in all grades, based always on what the pupil has seen.

8. Teachers are asked to maintain the Bands of Mercy organization and to seek to inculcate the noble principles of the order. One lesson a month should be devoted to this subject.

9. In answer to the question, "What is nature study?" Prof. Bailey of Cornell University says:

"It is seeing the things which one looks at, and the drawing of proper conclusions from what one sees. Nature-study is not the study of a science, as of botany, entomology, geology and the like. That is, it takes the things at hand and endeavors to understand them, without reference to the systematic order of relationships of the objects. It is wholly informal and unsystematic as the objects are which one sees. It is entirely divorced from definitions, or from explanations in books. It is therefore supremely natural. It simply trains the eye and the mind to see and to comprehend the common things of life, and the result is not directly the acquirement of science, but the establishing of a living sympathy with everything that is."

GRADE I.

1. Conversation lessons on pets, common and domestic animals, birds easily seen, the weather, and other interesting topics.

2. Gather wild flowers and keep them growing in the school-room. Learn to recognize a few common varieties.

3. Start large and typical seeds, and watch their growth, observing changes.

4. Gather twigs with large buds, place in water and watch the development; observe character and arrangement of buds and leaves.

5. Some observations of birds as seen in spring and fall. A few specimens recognized.

GRADE II.

1. Gather wild flowers and bring to school. Learn to recognize ten new flowers. Observe the parts of a plant, their color, size, shape and use. Dwell upon the beauty, color, time of blossoming and other interesting facts concerning flowers.

2. Gather twigs with leaves attached, observing size, shape, position and kind of leaves. Study the leafless twigs with special reference to buds, bark, scars, markings. Watch the unfolding of buds in the school-room.

3. Watch the birds as they come in spring. Recognize them and write a list of their names, with single characteristics.

4. Study the horse, cow and sheep. Consider characteristics and habits.

5. Note a few familiar trees, their shape, place of growth and use to man and animals.

6. Collect and recognize a few common minerals, as quartz, mica, marble, iron and lead. Note single characteristics, using such words as hard, soft, thin, smooth, rough, sharp, faces, shining, heavy, light.

GRADE III.

1. Continue the work of topic one, grade two, extending the range of observation. Recognize and name fifteen new flowers.

2. History of plant life from seed to seed. Plant several kinds of seeds for quiet observation.

3. Buds,—kinds (leaf and flower), structure, folding of the leaves and flowers in the bud, protection, development of the branch.

4. Leaves,—forms, uses, veining, falling of leaves, which earliest to fall.

Record of different trees. Compare with time of appearing in spring.

5. Seeds,—examine a few seeds as dandelion, elm, bladderwort, burdock, and sticktight as to means of dispersion. How do plants travel?

6. Study the dog, cat, etc., as to habits and the adaptability of the animal to his mode of motion, eating and care of young.

7. Extend the work of topic six, grade two. Pebbles, puddingstone; sand, sandstone; clay, slate.

GRADES I, II AND III.

In each grade notice changing length of day and night. Changing temperature and results. Simple weather record. Conspicuous changes in the plant and animal world as the seasons change. Different habits and occupations of man in the course of a year.

Such attention may be given to collection of caterpillars and their metamorphoses, to the study of tadpoles, fishes, squirrels and other topics as the teachers may determine.

GRADE IV.

1. Plant as a whole, its growth, appearance summer and winter, locality. (a) Roots; study and compare different kinds. (b) Stems; growth, directions, kinds, habits. (c) Leaves, position, veining, kinds, uses.

Flowers; study the parts using scientific names. Learn to recognize many common varieties and to write orderly descriptions. Selections for careful study may be made from this list: Blood-root, bluets, dog-tooth violet, jack-in-the-pulpit, violet, clover, buttercup, shepherd's purse, arbutus, daisy, dandelion, pond lily, morning-glory, aster, gentian, golden-rod, butter-and-eggs.

Fruits; study a few kinds as cones, acorns, nuts, corn, apples. Likenesses and differences. Uses to man and animals.

2. Trees; learn to recognize and name a few common kinds, observing especially the general shape, arrangement of branches, kind of trunk, blossom and fruit.

Spring and autumn changes. The following species are suggested: Oak, maple, hickory, willow, horse-chestnut, elm, cherry, apple, pine, spruce.

3. Birds. Topics for special study: Food, the kind and quantity; habits of moving, building; value to man. Encourage kindness in every possible way. Do not allow or encourage the collection of nests or eggs. Learn to name and recognize by sight and sound ten common species. Life history of birds from egg to egg.

Select poems and reading lessons on bird habits.

4. Natural Phenomena. Consider the relation existing between direction of wind, temperature, and clear or stormy weather. Kinds of storms as to wind direction. Observe weather changes and keep a simple record.

GRADE V.

1. Twigs and Buds.—Study and compare twigs of lilac, apple, cherry, balm-of-gilead, maple, hickory, willow, ash, shad-bush, spice-bush, alder, maple-leaved yiburnum. Observe especially the age, amount of yearly growth, different markings and scars. The kind, form, position, arrangement and structure of buds. Bud scales—Number, thickness, coating, use. Observe carefully the time of opening of different buds on the same tree, buds of different trees, and search for the reason. Observe how the position, arrangement and development of the buds effect the shape of the tree.

(Teach all technical terms which you need to use; terminal, axillary, alternate, opposite; excurrent, deliquescent, etc.)

2. Germination—Life history of corn, pea, bean, morning-glory. Teach cotyledons, caulicle, plumule, conditions of germination and growth.

3. Review and extend the work of topic one of the preceding grade. Include the use and meaning of the terms, herbs,

shrubs, trees; annual, biennial, perennial. Continue the study of flowers—especially of the Crowfoot and Lily families.

4. Animals. Make a list of all animals known to the pupils. Arrange in two groups, those with, and those without a backbone. Also arrange in groups with reference to habits of moving, with reference to covering, with reference to kind of food. Study carefully one animal of each class with special consideration of adaptation of parts to known habits.

5. Minerals. Study one mineral as quartz, noting and recording distinguishing qualities. Think out reasons for uses. Compare with other minerals as feldspar, mica, flint, calcite, as to hardness, fracture, color, lustre, structure, transparency, and record observations. Collect specimens. Building stones; different kinds and relative value. Why?

GRADE VI.

1. Plants. As a whole; place of growth (wet, dry, open or shady), from habits of growth, value to man. Seek for reasons of peculiar structure. Emphasize function.

Parts. Root; especially the size and shape with reference to the work it has to do. Stem; any peculiarities of color, shape or markings. Its adaptability to its environment and to the work required of it. Leaves; apex, base, general form, venation, vernation, work done by leaves. Use and value of petiole.

Flowers; sepals, petals, stamens, pistils. Use of each part and its relation to other parts. Time of appearing. Why?

Study of pollen, method of escaping from anther, ways of getting to pistil.

Uses to plants of color, odor, insects, nectar.

For study the following list is suggested: Marsh, marigold, hyacinth, scarlet geranium, jewel weed, morning-glory, ladies' slipper, bellwort, rose, shad bush, iris, cinquefoil, trillium, nasturtium, dandelion, cherry, apple, daisy, dogsbane, gerardia, lobelia, fireweed, tick-tre-foil, harebell, cardinal flower.

Leading characteristics of the Crowfoot, Lily and Rose Families.

2. Seeds. Dispersion. Make a collection of seeds to illustrate the principal ways of dispersion,—Water, wind, plants that shoot off their seeds or spores, birds and other animals, man.

Why do plants travel? The value of wide dispersal. Seeds in winter; how protected? Which plants are most widely distributed? Why? The effect of mountains, forests, climate, rivers and other plants upon plant distribution.

3. Insects. Some observation of several typical species, as bees, crickets, grasshoppers and butterflies. How do they live, move, protect themselves? Watch transformation. Make a list of known insects according to place. Where seen—in the air, about flowers, on trees, on vines, in grass, in houses. Which are useful? injurious?

4. Natural Phenomena. Observe the gradual change in the length of day. What changes are thus produced?

Prevailing winds in different times of year. How different in Illinois, Colorado, Arizona, California?

Record the amount of rain and snow. Is it the same for different months? The relation between wind direction and rainfall.

GRADE VII.

1. Review and extend the work of topic one, grade six, selecting unfamiliar plants. Special attention to general classification and family characteristics.

2. Grasses and Grains. Gather different kinds of grasses and grains from high and low land, from field, garden and swamp. Study structure, parts, striking characteristics, habits, use. What if all grasses grew from the seed every spring? Which of our foods come directly and indirectly from grasses? In what way are grains associated with alcoholic liquors? Make an analytic study of a few species.

3. Trees. Make a special study of apple, lilac, sassafras, birches, poplars, maples, walnuts, hickories. Emphasize distinguishing characteristics of the species, and the family or group. Annual and life history of trees.

4. Buds—Careful observation and study of the commonest species.

Food—Kind, amount, manner of eating.

Nest—Location, material, time of building, how held in place, devices for concealment, care of young.

Flying—Slow, rapid, easy, long or short distances. Observe form, size of body, wings and tail of the bird.

Song characteristics—Why do birds sing? When most?

Habits on foot—Walk, hop, run, climb. Why cannot all birds climb.

Covering—Color, markings, kinds of feathers.

Migration—Time of leaving of animal. Make a record. Why do birds migrate?

Enemies—Most common, means of escape from.

Consider the adaptability of birds to their habits and location.

Coal series—Peat, bituminous coal, anthracite coal, plumbago.

Metals—Lead, iron, zinc, mercury, gold and silver, their distinguishing characteristics and uses.

GRADE VIII.

1. Trees. The Life of a Tree,—parts, food, composition of wood, breathing, transpiration, growth, structure, annual rings, scars.

Forest trees,—requirements as to light, heat and moisture, rate of growth, reproductive power, succession of forest trees, the life of a forest, enemies, value to animals and man, their preservation—why so desirable.

Street trees,—their care and culture private and public, suitable species for this purpose, a benefit or injury to property, diseases, injuries, how protected, town by-laws, tree warden, State law in relation to preservation of trees.

For special study,—cornels, viburnums, oak family, chestnut, juneberry, spicebush, and the Coniferae.

2. Erosion and Sedimentation. Action of brook, river, pond, lake, ocean. Effect upon the roadside, river, valley, and borders of large bodies of water. General effect upon land surfaces.

Find all the good examples near you of building or wearing away. Study with reference to past history. Is there a marsh

near you? What was its probable condition a hundred, two hundred years ago? Are forces now acting more slowly or more rapidly than in former centuries? Why? What effect has vegetation?

Do you find well-rounded pebbles? Account for remoteness from the water.

3. Physics. Action of cohesion and adhesion, properties of matter as hardness, brittleness, elasticity, etc., applications. Pressure of water and air, heat and its effects.

GRADE IX.

1. Trees and shrubs. Special study of alders, beech, ash, elms, elder, sweet fern, bayberry, moosewood, willows, witch hazel, fruit trees, and others not previously studied.

2. Plants and Flowers. (a) Study of a few unfamiliar flowers. (b) Special study of Composite and Orchis Families.

3. Flowerless plants. In a general way, ferns, mosses, lichens, fungi, mushrooms, club-mosses.

A short study of two or three kinds of ferns.

Study briefly the ground-pine as one of the club-mosses.

4.—The Planets. As morning and evening stars. Follow their changing position through the fall and winter. Why does Mercury change from morning to evening star more frequently than Venus? Why is it seen as a morning or evening star for so short a time? Draw diagrams to show relative position of earth, sun and Mercury, when the latter is a morning star. Endeavor to find out by studying the rate of motion of each planet how often it will be either a morning or evening star during the year.

The Star—Star groups may be observed and named and diagrams of the same drawn.

5. Physics—Lever, wheel and axle, pulley inclined plane, screw, wedge, pendulum.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 3942

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

